The Second Supplement to the
DAR PATRIOT INDEX

ORY

X
LEMEN

R
369.135

Presented to the Eckhart Public Library by the John Shulton Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.

April 3, 1975

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUBURN, INDIANA

The Second Supplement to the

DAR PATRIOT INDEX

National Society
of the
Daughters of the American Revolution

Mrs. Donald Spicer
President General

WASHINGTON: 1973

Copyright 1973
by
National Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 67-27776

MRS. DONALD SPICER
PRESIDENT GENERAL
NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING, 1776 D STREET, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

FOREWORD

The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution is pleased and proud to publish the second Supplement to the DAR Patriot Index. This is in conformance to the plan to issue a supplement to the DAR Patriot Index in each administration as an aid to lineage research workers in the DAR Chapters.

The diligence of chapter members and headquarters staff has resulted in this truly remarkable list of 3,390 additional proven patriots. For each of them, there is on file a newly established lineage down to at least one descendant Daughter who has joined this Society.

This additional data will be of great assistance not only to all DAR Chapters and applicants for membership, but also to other genealogists and historians. Increased interest in the history of the American Revolution and in local and family history is already in evidence, and will undoubtedly continue to grow as the Bicentennial of our Nation draws nearer.

For this excellent and painstaking work much praise is due Mrs. Carleton C. Hoffner, National Chairman, DAR Patriot Index, and her fine committee.

Sincerely,

Eleanor W. Spicer

Mrs. Donald Spicer
President General, NSDAR

R
36

IT IS WISE FOR US TO RECUR TO THE HISTORY OF OUR ANCESTORS; THOSE WHO DO NOT LOOK UPON THEMSELVES AS A LINK CONNECTING THE PAST WITH THE FUTURE DO NOT PERFORM THEIR DUTY TO THE WORLD.

Daniel Webster

PREFACE

This SECOND SUPPLEMENT to the DAR PATRIOT INDEX has three sections. The first section contains the vital data on 3390 patriot ancestors newly identified and proved in the three years and four months from June 1968 through the October 1972 meeting of the National Board of Management, NSDAR. This remarkable accomplishment by DAR members and Headquarters Staff was the inspiration for the compilation of this book.

The second section is titled, "Additions and Corrections to the DAR Patriot Index." Based on careful research, the information included completes or corrects the vital statistics of some of the patriots and sometimes establishes the maiden name of a wife whose identity had been unknown to us. This section will enhance the value of the book for genealogists.

The third section contains, "Additions and Corrections to the First Supplement to the DAR Patriot Index."

Once again, members of this committee have accomplished all of the work necessary to complete and proofread the manuscript. They were pleased to do so in order to make this data available to the DAR Chapters and thus assist the work of the Membership Commission.

DAR PATRIOT INDEX COMMITTEE

Mrs. Carleton C. Hoffner, Chairman
Arlington, Virginia

Mrs. Adolphus B. Bennett
Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Thomas G. W. Settle
Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Glenn H. Breen
Evansville, Indiana

Miss Thelma Zellers
Guymon, Oklahoma

CONTENTS

Page no

Foreword iii

Preface v

Symbols and Abbreviations viii

New Ancestor List 2nd Supplement, 1973 edition . . . 1

Additions and Corrections to the DAR Patriot Index, 1966 edition 71

Additions and Corrections to the 1st Supplement DAR Patriot Index, 1969 edition 89

R
36

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

PNSR means the soldier was pensioned

WPNS means the soldier's widow was pensioned

CS means Civil Service, that is, the holding of a Civil office such as Constable; Jailor; Judge; Juror; Justice of Peace; Legislator; Ordinary; Selectman; Sheriff; Surveyor of Highways; Tax Collector; Town Clerk; Town Treasurer; etc: (See page 33 DAR Handbook).

PS means Patriotic Service, such as: An Associator; Collector of Provisions; Defender of fort or frontier; Delegate to a Continental Congress or to a Provincial Congress; Express Rider; Fence Viewer; Furnishing a substitute; Gunsmith who gave his services; Inspector of provisions; Member of the Boston Tea Party, or the Cherokee Expedition, or the Galvez Expedition, or the Kaskaskia Campaign; Member of a Committee made necessary by the War; Minister who made patriotic sermons; Munitions maker; Nurse; Taking an oath of allegiance; Patroller; Prisoner of War or of the Indians; Ranger; Rendering aid to the wounded; Rendering material aid; Signer of an Association Test; Signer of a petition; Surgeon; Wheelwright: (See page 8, "NSDAR Requirements for and Preparation of Application Papers.")

Rank, when stated, is the highest rank attained which has been proven for the patriot.

FAMC means Future Applicants Must Complete.

MILITARY RANKS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD
(listed in descending order)

ARMY	NAVY
General (George Washington only)	Admiral
Lieutenant General	Vice-Admiral
Major General	Rear-Admiral
Brigadier General	Commodore
Colonel	Captain(of a ship of 40 guns or more)
County Lieutenant	- - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Lieutenant Colonel	Captain (of a ship of 20 to 40 guns)
Major	Captain (of a ship of 10 to 20 guns)
Captain	Lieutenant
Captain-Lieutenant	
1st Lieutenant	
2nd Lieutenant	
Ensign	

Alphabetical List of Symbols

A.

a	before
ADC	Aide-de-camp
Adj	Adjutant
AdvGen	Advocate General
ae	age or aged
Arfr	Artificer
Armr	Armorer
Artl	Artillery

B.

b	born
Bbd	Bombadier
Bgd	Brigade
BgdMaj	Brigade Major
BGen or BG	Brigadier General
bpt	baptized
Btm	boatman

C.

c	circa
Capt	Captain
CaptLt	Captain-Lieutenant
Cav	Cavalry
Cdr	Commander
CG	Coast Guard
Chp	Chaplain
CL	Continental Line
Cmdt	Commandant
CMman	Court Martial man
CMOF	Court Martial Officer
Cmsry	Commissary
Cnt	Cornet
Col	Colonel
Commo	Commodore
Cpl	Corporal
CS	Civil Service
CT	Connecticut
CtyLt	County Lieutenant

D.

d	died
DE	Delaware
Dep	Deputy
Dr	Physician or Surgeon
Drm	Drummer
DrmMaj	Drum Major

E.

Ens	Ensign

F.

Fif	Fifer
FifMaj	Fife Major
FrA	French Army
FrN	French Navy

G.

GA	Georgia
Gen	General
Gnr	Gunner
Grd	Guard
Grl	Guerilla

H.

I.

IL	Kaskaskia Campaign (in now Illinois)
IN	Indiana (at Vincennes)

K.

KY	Kentucky

L.

LA	Louisiana (Galvez Expedition)
LCol	Lieutenant Colonel
LGen	Lieutenant General
Lt	Lieutenant
1Lt	1st Lieutenant
2Lt	2nd Lieutenant
LtCmdt	Lieutenant Commandant

M.

m	married
MA	Massachusetts
Maj	Major
Mar	Marine
Matr	Matross
MD	Maryland
ME	Maine
MGen	Major General
Mid	Midshipman
Mil	Militia or Militiaman
MilS	Military service (no details known)
MM	Minute Man
MO	Missouri
Mrnr	Mariner
MS	Mississippi
Mstr	Master of a Ship
Mte	Mate on a Ship
Mus	Musician

N.

N	Nurse
NC	North Carolina
NCapt	Navy Captain
NGnr	Navy Gunner
NH	New Hampshire
NJ	New Jersey
NLt	Navy Lieutenant
Noncom	Non-Commissioned Officer
NS	Naval Service (no details known)
NY	New York

O.

Of or O	Officer (rank unknown)
Ordl	Orderly
OrdlSgt	Orderly Sergeant

P.

p	after
PA	Pennsylvania
PM	Paymaster
PS	Patriotic Service
Pvt	Private
Pvtr	Privateer

Q.

QM	Quartermaster
QMSgt	Quartermaster Sergeant
QMGen	Quartermaster General

R.

RI	Rhode Island
RO	Recruiting Officer

S.

SC	South Carolina
Sct	Scout
SDI	Signer of the Declaration of Independence
SeaCap	Sea Captain
Sgt	Sergeant
Slr	Sailor
Smn	Seaman
Sol	Soldier (no details known)
SrgnMte	Surgeon's Mate
Stl	Sentinel
SurGen	The Surgeon General

T.

Tms	Teamster
TN	Tennessee
Trm	Trumpeter

V.

VA	Virginia
Vol	Volunteer
VT	Vermont

W.

Wgm	Wagon Master
Wgn	Wagoneer
Wm	William

X.

X or -- means the name of the wife is unknown.

NEW ANCESTOR LIST

ABBOT, see ABBOTT
ABBOTT, Ebenezer: b 10-14-1753 d p 4-4-1834 m Anna Wright Pvt MA
James: b 4-5-1753 d 6-3-1804 m Ann (Nancy) Pines PS VA
ABEL, Jacob: b c 1762 d 3-3-1823 m Susana Spengler Pvt Mil PA
ABELL, Samuel: b 11-28-1733 d 4-14-1822 m Elizabeth Waterman Ens CT
ACKER, Albert: b 1757-60 d 6-10-1832 m Sarah Hart Pvt NY
ACKERMAN, Arie: bpt 5-23-1742 d p 1778 m Maria Haldron Sol Mil NY
James: bpt 8-24-1748 d p 1790 m Esther Marshall Pvt NY
ACKLEN, Christopher, Sr: b c 1745 d 5-20-1816 m Christian Black Pvt PS VA
ACKLEY, Champion: b 4-4-1760 d 8- -1813 m Abigail Woodworth Cpl CT
ADAMS, James: b c 1730 d a 8-1-1803 m X PS VA
Parmenio: b 1-22-1748 d 3-18-1809 m (1) Chloe Nearing (2) Saline (or Salina) ___ Pvt CT
ADKINS, Thomas: b c 1760 d 8-5-1845 m Ruthy Lynch Sol PS SC
AFFLERBACH, see AFLERBACHE
AFLERBACHE, Daniel: b -- d 1826 m X PS PA
AGEE, Daniel: b 1764 d 1854 m Jane Shoemaker Pvt VA
AIKEN, John: b 1750-56 d 7-24-1821 m Mrs Mary Watson Howe Sol Mil SC
AKIN, see AIKEN
ALBRIGHT, William: b 10-6-1751 d p 1-13-1837 m Anna Maria Mosier Pvt NC
ALBRO, Andrew: b 1760 d a 7-27-1846 m X Pvt RI PNSR
ALDRICH, Silas: b c 1765 d 3-26-1821 m Hannah Williams Pvt MA
ALEXANDER, Jeremiah: b 7-4-1763 d 1-26-1847 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Joseph: b 1755 d 10-1-1834 m (1) Jean Allison (2) Margaret ___ (3) Sarah Welburn (Woodburn) Pvt VA PA PNSR
ALLEMAN, Christopher: b c 1756 d 1787-90 m Elizabeth Shaffner Sol PA
ALLEN, Abner: b 8-5-1731 d 2-18-1805 m (1) Sarah Heddon (2) Mehitable Fober Norton CS PS MA
Drury: b -- d a 4- -1814 m Lurany ___ PS NC
Hezekiah: b 8-23-1729 d 11-16-1794 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Mary ___ PS CT
Isaac: b c 1755 d p 1814 m X Pvt VA
John: b c 1751 d 2- -1818 m Mary Torbet Pvt PA
Littlebury: b 1769 d 9-3-1832 m (1) Jane Austin (2) Mrs Polly Carter N VA
Robert: b c 1735 d a 8-3-1801 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt GA
Vial: b 12-9-1744 d 6-15-1787 m Rachel Humphrey Capt RI
William: b 1758 d 5-20-1839 m Francis Pepper Pvt VA
ALLEY, John: b 7-8-1764 d 1842 m Mary Porter Sol PS VA
ALLISON, Benjamin: b -- d c 8-10-1807 m Rachel ___ Pvt NY
John: b 1753 d 10-11-1833 m Hannah Graham Pvt PA
ALLMAND, Thomas: b -- d c 1798/9 m Keziah ___ PS VA
ALLPHIN, see ALPHINE
ALLRED, Elias: b 5-6-1758 d p 1840 m X Cav MM NC
Jonathan: b 4-5-1758 d 4-5-1822 m Margaret Burt Mil NC
ALLUMBAUGH, Peter: b 1740 d p 9-12-1833 m Catherine Green Pvt VA
ALLYN, see ALLEN
ALPHINE, Ransom: b 5-5-1756 d 7-7-1833 m Rebecca Brown Pvt VA PNSR
Zebulon: b 5-5-1766 d 2-20-1859 m (1) Letitia Clarkson (2) Mary ___ Pvt VA
ALSPACH, John: b 1752 d 6-8-1837 m Ann Margaret Schmittin (Schmitt) Pvt PA
ALSPAUGH, see ALSPACH
ALSTON, Phillip: b -- d 11-20-1783 m Winifred Whitmel PS NC
Solomon, Sr: b c 1710 d p 4-18-1784 m Ann (Nancy) Hinton PS NC
ALWORTH, Andrew: b 12-25-1752 d p 1840 m X Sgt Mil PA PNSR
AMBLER, Joseph: b 10-13-1725 d 4-22-1813 m (1) Mary Naylor (2) Sara (Jones) Meredith Sol PA
AMOS, Mauldon: b 12-25-1747 d 5-23-1845 m Rachel Bull PS MD
ANDERSON, Daniel: b c 1750 d a 7-4-1796 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt Mil PA
David: b c 1748 d a 6-5-1783 m Margaret Hepburn Pvt PA

ANDERSON, contd.
Elisha: b c 1750 d c 1828 m (1) Elvina Brack (2) Sarah Caldwell (3) Mary Halzendorf Rheney Sol VA
Jacob: b c 1756 d p 4-26-1819 m Susannah ___ Pvt Mil VA
James: b c 1725 d p 5-16-1782 m Elizabeth (Betty) Tyler Baker PS VA
John: b 11-7-1755 d p 1786 m Anne Woodman Sgt ME
Paulin: b c 1701 d a 7-22-1784 m Judith Churchill Jones PS VA
Richard: b c 1750-60 d 4- -1813 m Martha Meadows Pvt CL VA
ANDES, Andrew: b 2-10-1749 d 5-10-1821 m Barbara Bear PS VA
ANDRESS, see ANDREWS
ANDREWS, Asa: b 1742 d 1-12-1821 m Mary Pride Sgt CT
Joseph: b 8-8-1734 d a 1-25-1806 m Ann ___ Capt NC
Nathaniel S: b 9-1-1761 d 9-11-1821 m Abigail Rice Pvt NY
ANDRUS, see ANDREWS
ANNIS, Jacob: b 2-26-1763 d 11-14-1841 m (1) Abigail Fowler (2) Debora Underhill Pvt MA PNSR
ANTHONY, Jacob: bpt 1-15-1764 d 5-4-1850 m Eve Piser Pvt NY
APPELL, Henry: b 1748 d 11-15-1811 m Eve (Wagoner) Wagner Pvt NY
APPLE, see APPELL
APPLEGATE, Henry: b 1729 d 12-7-1799 m Leah ___ PS NJ
William: b c 1740 d p 1801 m Sarah ___ Pvt PA
ARCHER, Michael: b c 1760 d 1787 m Elizabeth Wells PS VA PA
ARCHIBALD, Samuel: b 5-2-1762 d 8-20-1830 m Jeanette Patton Sol NC
Thomas: b c 1738 d 10-18-1800 m Betsey Galoway Harbison Sol Mil NC
ARDINGER, Christian: b 1745-55 d a 1- -1807 m Anna Maria ___ Pvt PA
ARDIS, Isaac: b -- d 5- or 6- -1795 m Mary Howell Pvt Mil SC
ARMANTROUT, George: b 1760-63 d 1805 m Nancy Kiser Sol VA
Henry: b c 1740-45 d a 3-5-1827 m Elizabeth ___ Sol VA
ARMSTRONG, John: b c 1737 d p 7-27-1799 m (1) X (2) Priscilla McDonald Capt VA
Martin: b c 1743 d p 1- -1808 m Elizabeth ___ Col NC
Thomas: b c 1720 d c 1797 m Isabella ___ PS PA
William: b c 1733 d p 8-1-1785 m Margaret Wood Pvt NC
William: b 7-4-1756 d a 6-18-1832 m (1) Mary R Harrison (2) Mary Grayson (3) Winifred Willaford Ens Mil PA
ARNOLD, Edward: b c 1734 d p 1810 m Catherine ___ Sol CL SC
James: b c 1735 d 2-19-1810 m (1) ___ Robertson (Robinson) (2) Ann Berrisford Sol VA
John: b c 1725 d 1803 m Anna Elizabeth Garman PS PA
Michael: b c 1755-60 d a 1823 m Juliana Rudisell Pvt PA
Samuel: b 6-27-1745 d 10-8-1797 m Dorcas Hubbard CS MA
ARTINGER, see ARDINGER
ASBILL, Joseph: b c 1735 d c 1819 m Dorothy Ross PS NC
ASBURY, George: b c 1756 d 11- -1834 m Mary Hatcher Pvt VA PNSR
ASHBROOK, Thomas: b c 1754 d a 11-3-1781 m Mary ___ CS PA
ASHWORTH, Samuel: b a 1747 d p 1-10-1782 m Anne Hutchinson PS VA
ATCHINSON, Benoni: b 1739 d 2- -1825 m (1) Elizabeth Warner (2) Phebe Parsons Cpl MA
ATCHLEY, Joseph: b c 1747 d a 2-14-1829 m Christener ___ Pvt NJ VA
ATHEY, Elijah: b 1754 d 12- -1838 m Mary Jane Green Pvt MD
ATKINSON, Thomas: b c 1731 d 2-2-1804 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Dupuy PS VA
AUMACK, Abraham: b 4-12-1757 d p 8-19-1850 m Sophia Armagh Pvt NJ PNSR
AUMICK, see AUMACK
AUMILLER, John: b -- d a 2-17-1815 m X Pvt PA
AUMOCK, see AUMACK
AUSTIN, Isaiah: b 2-18-1759 d 5-24-1833 m Lucy ___ Pvt NC PNSR
James: b c 1740-45 d a 10-22-1792 m Mary Holman PS VA
John Wilson: b a 1784 d a 11-28-1816 m Lucy Shelton SgtMaj VA
Stephen: b 10-3-1754 d 5-12-1821 m Abigail Saunders Pvt NH

AVEN, William: b a 1755 d a 11-11-1811 m Salley Ward PS NC
AVENT, see AVEN
AVERILL, Nathaniel: b 4-27-1747 d 5-17-1811 m Hannah Wilde Pvt MA
AVERY, Alexander: b c 1740 d p 10-28-1808 m Sarah ___ Capt NC
AXLINE, Adam: b 1733 d 4-18-1818 m Mary Anna Pryor PS VA
AXTON, Robert: b a 1755 d c 1831 m Margaret ___ PS NC
AYDELOTTE, George Howard: b -- d a 4-19-1804 m Christian Brittingham Mil MD
AYER, Simon: b 7-31-1742 d 4-25-1828 m Abigail Haseltine Pvt MA
AYLOR, Henry, Jr: b c 1745 d a 5-28-1812 m Barbara Carpenter PS VA
AYRES, Darius: b 10-22-1755 d 4-4-1840 m Agnes ___ Sol MD

BABCOCK, John: b 8-25-1731 d 1-1-1796 m Rachel Adams Pvt MA
Joseph: b 5-26-1752 d 11-23-1821 m Molly McCall Pvt CT
BABSON, William: b 10-25-1745 d at sea m Elizabeth Wallis Slr MA
BACON, Harwood (Howard): b c 1750 d p 9-7-1807 m Mary ___ PS VA
William: b 4-16-1741 d 5-20-1823 m Kezia Gould Lt MA
William: b 1-27-1732 d a 3-18-1790 m Agnes Hobson PS GA
BAGBY, John, Sr: b c 1730 d p 10-18-1788 m Theodocia Morris Capt Mil VA
BAGLEY, Harmon: b bet 1750-1760 d p 1840 m Mary Brogdon Sol NC
BAGWELL, William: b 2-27-1762 d 6-19-1834 m Sarah Holcomb Pvt Mil NC PNSR
BAILEY, Richard: b 1764 d p 3-24-1833 m X Pvt VA PNSR
William: b 1750-60 d p 10-23-1825 m Elizabeth ___ Sol CL VA
BAIN (BAYNE), Daniel: b 1762 d 1838 m (1) X (2) Susannah (Dozier) Ary Sol VA
BAKER, John: b 1750 d 4-3-1803 m (1) Miss Welch (2) Aga Williams (3) Polly Combs Sol VA
Joseph: b a 1747 d a 5-6-1786 m Rebecca ___ 2Lt PS VA
Nicholas: b 1743 d 11-2-1832 m Lucy Lampkin Pvt VA PNSR
Peter: b a 1758 d a 11-18-1785 m Elizabeth Brewer Pvt PA
William: b a 1740 d p 1-24-1785 m Margaret Evans PS SC
William: b c 1748 d a 6-23-1824 m Elizabeth Brown PS SC
BALDRIDGE, Isabella Luckey: b 2-27-1761 d c 1849 m John Baldridge PS NC
BALDWIN, John: b -- d p 11-5-1791 m X PS NC
BALE, Henry: b c 1740 d 7-12-1804 m Elizabeth Gunderman PS NJ
BALL, Aaron: b c 1759 d 9-15-1820 m (1) X (2) Lucy Gouldman Matr VA
John: b c 1756 d a 10-28-1809 m Mary (Polly) Yeary Sol VA
Spencer Mottrom: b a 1730 d 12- -1786 m Elizabeth Waring PS VA
BALLANGEE, see BALLINGER
BALLANGER, see BALLINGER
BALLINGER, Samuel: b -- d a 1-26-1795 m Alice Parker Pvt NJ
BALTHIS, Leonard: b -- d 5-15-1809 m Veronica Schmidt PS VA
BALTZELL, George Jacob, Jr, see BALTZELL, Jacob, Jr.
Jacob, Jr: b 5-8-1743 d a 3-16-1816 m Mary ___ PS MD
BANCROFT, John: b 11-14-1753 d 6-16-1822 m Mary Newhall Cpl MA
BANGHART, Michael: b 12-18-1740 d 11- -1824 m (1) Margaretha Angle (2) Bethiah Grimes Sol NJ
BANKER, Henry: bpt 10-28-1727 d 3-20-1813 m Catherine Van Tassel Pvt Mil NY
James: b 7-7-1746 d 10-5-1848 m Phebe ___ Pvt MA
BANKS, Thomas: b 1740 d p 1789 m X Pvt NJ
BANKSTON, Daniel: b c 1733 d 1810 m Rachel Williamson Sol GA
John: b 5-8-1760 d 2-23-1838 m Mary Lanier Sol NC
BANNER, John: b c 1750 d a 3-7-1810 m Catherine ___ Sol NC
BANNERMAN, Robert: b c 1760-65 d p 1-4-1843 m Rebecca Blair Sol Mil NC
BARATT, Hezekiah: b 3-22-1762 d 1837 m Lydia Gilbert Pvt CT PNSR
BARCLAY, William: b 9-15-1754 d 8-15-1836 m Sarah Cooper Pvt PA
BARFIELD, Charles: b c 1755 d a 8- -1809 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
BARGER, John: b 11-11-1746 d 2-12-1841 m Barbara ___ Pvt PA
BARKER, Henry: b c 1736 d p 10-16-1788 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA

BARLOW, Jesse: b 9-20-1740 d a 5-4-1780 m Lucy Wills PS VA
BARNARD, Reuben: b 1-24-1743 d p 1788 m Phoebe Coleman Smn PS MA
BARNES, James: b c 1755-60 d p 10-1-1819 m Polly ___ PS NC
James: b 4-15-1748 d 12-16-1796 m Ruth ___ Sol VT
Jesse: b a 1755 d p 2-11-1804 m (1) X (2) Pheriby ___ PS NC
Joseph: b c 1754 d p 5-18-1821 m Mary ___ PS MD
BARNETT, Humphrey: b -- d 1826 m Nancy ___ Sol Mil SC
Joseph, Jr: b 1755/6 d 6-5-1812 m Sarah Dickson Sol PA
Mial J: b c 1760 d a 7-7-1817 m Mary (Polly) ___ Sol GA
BARNEY, Peleg: b 4-9-1763 d 2-15-1838 m Lucinda Barney Pvt MA
BARNUM, Bethuel: b c 1718 d p 1790 m Elizabeth Willey Pvt NY
BARR, James: b c 1740 d p 6-21-1812 m Sarah ___ PS SC
James: b 2-7-1762 d a 10-26-1837 m Mary Kanaday Pvt NC PNSR
James: b 1749 d 5-11-1824 m X Lt PS PA
BARRELL, Jacob: b -- d a 11-11-1805 m Ann Mary ___ Pvt PA
BARRETT, Samuel: b 6-28-1722 d p 7-31-1798 m (1) Mary Shed (2) Hannah Proctor Capt MA
BARROW, see BARROWS
BARROWS, Asa: b 7-28-1751 d 9-13-1850 m Content Benson Pvt MM MA
John: b -- d a 4-27-1829 m (1) X (2) Dinna Daniel (3) Nancy Parker Sol VA
BARTEE, Samuel: b c 1758 d 12-15-1797 m Peggy ___ Carpenters' Mate VA
BARTGIS, Matthias: b 6-3-1751 d 4-6-1825 m Susanna Schriner Pvt PA
BARTHOLOMEW, Ira: b c 1753 d 6-24-1828 m Caroline Shattock Sgt CT
John Wendle, see Wendle
Wendle: b 1-4-1734 d p 11-24-1808 m Elizabeth Hoyselin Pvt PS PA
BARTLETT, Moses, Sr: b c 1712 d 11-5-1774 m Miriam Knowlton PS MA
Moses, Jr: b 9-13-1742 d 4-19-1776 m Abigail Stebbins PS MA
BARTON, Caleb: b c 1725 d 3-15-1819 m Rose ___ Sol NY
Jonathan: b 1-12-1759 d 3-31-1831 m Mary Willard Pvt MA PNSR
Thomas, Sr: b 1732 d p 1807 m Sarah Wilson PS NC
William: b 1750-60 d 1834-40 m (1) Mary Brewer (2) Tolitha Poll Sol VA
BASHORE, Frederick: b 1-20-1764 d 6-20-1833 m Mary Elizabeth Keister Pvt Mil PA
BASKERVILLE, John: b c 1744 d p 1782 m Martha Burton 2Lt VA
BASS, Edward: b 1760 d 1848 m H. Nicon Mil NC
BASSETT, Richard: b 1760-62 d bet 6-14-1838 & 11-2-1840 m Ann ___ Sol GA
BATCHELDER, Samuel: b 8-1-1713 d 3- -1797 m Sarah Drake PS NH
BATES, Amos: b 7-27-1746 d 10-25-1805 m Eunice Higgins Pvt CT
Joseph: b -- d a 1805 m Judith Albertson Pvt NJ
BATTEY, John: b 3-13-1720 d 11-14-1797 m Priscilla Westcott Pvt Mil RI
BAUGH, Abraham: b c 1732 d a 8-16-1797 m Judith Coleman PS VA
BAUMGARTNER, Peter: b 1760-65 d p 11-9-1835 m Elizabeth Brauner Pvt PA
BAXTER, Nathan: b 6-10-1742 d 12-24-1833 m Mindwell Holdridge Conductor of Teams CT
Moses: b 11-11-1742 d 8-25-1821 m Mary Moore Pvt MA
BAYER, see BOYER
BAYLES, see BAYLIES
BAYLESS, John: b c 1755 d a 4- -1811 m Patience ___ Sol CL NC
BAYLIES (BAYLES), Benjamin: b c 1699 d 3-20-1783 m X PS NJ
BAYNE, see BAIN
BEADLE, Thomas: b 1711 d 1-30-1789 m Phebe Inman Pvt NY
BEALL, George, Jr: b 2-26-1729 d 10-15-1807 m (1) Anney ___ (2) Elizabeth Magruder 1st Maj MD
Joshua: b 12-27-1753 d 1813 m Elizabeth Lane Sol MA
Manwarren, Jr: b 9-12-1736 d 8-23-1800 m Lydia Welch PS MA
Thomas: b 11-18-1753 d a 12-10-1785 m Catherine Brown PS MD
Thomas: b -- d p 3-1-1820 m X PS NC
BEAM, John Teeter: b 1732 d 1807 m Rebecca Ranyolds PS NC

BEARD, Andrew: b 1-28-1737 d 1785 m Hannah ___ PS NC
Edmund: b c 1749 d p 2-7-1846 m Sarah (the Widow Giles) MM SC
Robert: b 3- -1764 d p 5-27-1831 m Martha ___ Pvt VA PNSR
Thomas: b c 1758 d a 6-14-1803 m Ann Chapman Pvt PS MD
BEARDSLEY, Stiles: bpt 1-26-1755 d p 1811 m Bathsheba Bosworth (Bostwick) Pvt CT
BEASLEY, James, Sr: b -- d 5-14-1799 m Ann ___ Sol VA
John: b c 1755 d a 2-23-1808 m Margaret (Millie) Smith Sol SC
John: b a 1739/40 d a 9-4-1794 m Anne ___ PS VA
Robert: b c 1740 d p 10-9-1783 m Betsey Willingham PS VA
BEATES, Conrad: b 1730 d p 4-30-1795 m Maris Barbara Geyer Pvt PA
BEATTY, Andrew: b 1747 d 11-19-1819 m Nancy Agnes Sitlington PS VA
BEAUCHAMP, William: b 7-31-1743 d 10-11-1808 m Elizabeth Manlove NS MD
BECKHAM, Russell: b a 1763 d p 1805 m Elizabeth ___ Horseman SC
Thomas, Sr: b -- d p 10-10-1780 m Mary ___ Pvt SC
William: b c 1730 d a 8-7-1799 m Ann Green Sol NC
BEEBE, Amon: b 5-7-1750 d 1829/30 m (1) Eunice ___ (2) Mrs Warson Pvt CT
James: b 11-29-1751 d 9-20-1812 m Mehitable Fairchild Capt CT
Lester: b 6-12-1754 d 11-4-1832 m Bethia Brown Pvt NY
Robert: b 8-5-1747 d 1813 m Abigail Marten Sgt CT
Roswell: b 3-12-1750 d 3-23-1776 m Sarah Waterman Lt NY
BEEBEE, see BEEBE
BEELER, Christopher: b 1755 d 183- m X Sol PA
BEETLE, Thomas: b 1740 d 3-5-1803 m Phoebe Giles Pvt MA
BEIDAMON, Jacob: b c 1740 d 3- -1782 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
BEIDEMAN, see BEIDAMON
BELDING, Paul: b 5-21-1758 d 10-18-1836 m Hannah Edson Pvt MA
BELL, Jonathan: b c 1755 d a 11- -1823 m Mary ___ Pvt CS PA
Robert: b 12-25-1758 d 1839/40 m X Pvt Mil VA PNSR
Thomas: b 1753 d p 1798 m Mary or Sarah McKee Vol Mil SC
BELLAMY, William: b a 1740 d a 11- -1780 m Mary ___ PS NC
BELLANGEE, see BALLINGER
BELLOWS, Stephen: b 8-10-1757 d 3-26-1838 m Lydia ___ Cpl MA PNSR
BELSER, Peter: b c 1700 d a 11-4-1779 m (1) Anna Barbara ___ (2) Anna Maria Dorn PS MD
BEMIS, Abraham, Jr: b 9-15-1751 d 2-15-1839 m Abigail Adams Pvt MA
BENHAM, Peter: b 10-12-1753 d 10- -1795 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
BENJAMIN, John: b a 1755 d 4- -1826 m (1) X (2) Sarah Vincent Matthews Pvt NY WPNS
BENNETT, Elisha: b 1767 d 9-30-1833 m Sarah Todd Pvt VA
Thomas: b c 1745-50 d 1816 m (1) X (2) Ann Kennard Sgt NC
William: b 1760 d 1828 m Mary Sheffield Sol NC
BENNINGTON, Job: b 2-8-1758 d p 7-24-1823 m X Pvt Matr MD PNSR
BENSON, Cornelius: b 3-17-1732 d a 9-18-1782 m Cornelia DeBaun PS NY
Levin, Sr: b c 1751 d 6-13-1836 m (1) X (2) Rebecca Brummell Pvt DE
BENTLEY, William: b a 1755 d 7- -1817 m Mary ___ Capt VA
BENTON, Joseph, Jr: b a 1755 d p 4-3-1815 m Ann ___ Sol MD
BENTZ, Weyrich: b c 1715 d p 4-18-1782 m Anna Maria ___ Pvt PA
BERGERON, Pierre: b 11-2-1748 d 4-14-1821 m Marguerite Moreau Pvt LA
BERKSHIRE, Henry: b c 1746 d a 5-30-1826 m (1) X (2) Criscilla Burton PS MD
BERRY, Augustine: b c 1757 d a 2- -1812 m Mary Short Sol CL VA
Francis: b 1744 d 5-8-1806 m Mary Hampton Capt Mil VA
Nathaniel, Sr: b 7-10-1727 d c 1807 m Abigail Rand PS NH
BERTRAM (BUTRAM), William: b 7-15-1759 d p 1850 m Sarah Patterson Pvt NC PNSR
BEVILL, see BEVILLE
BEVILLE, Edward: b c 1728 d a 6-10-1793 m ___ Parker PS VA
Hezekiah: b c 1750 d a 8- -1828 m Ann Bevill PS VA
BIBB, Ann: b c 1725 d p 8-18-1789 m Benjamin Bibb PS VA
BIDWELL, Daniel: b 4-5-1761 d 1-25-1839 m Rachel Drake Sgt NY
BIGGS, Kedar: b 8-13-1749 d a 3- -1815 m Hannah ___ PS NC

BIGHAM, see BINGHAM
BILBERRY, see BILBORY
BILBORY (BILBREY, BILBERRY), Nathaniel: b c 1758 d 4-23-1836 m Mary ___ Pvt CL NC PNSR
BILBREY, see BILBORY
BINGHAM, Chester: b 9-18-1748 d p 1835 m Martha ___ Pvt CT MA
James: b 1751 d c 1801 m X PS SC
BINKLEY, Peter: b 3-4-1704 d 8-10-1793 m (1) Margaretta (Maria) Werle (2) Anna Margaret Geiger Wgn NC
BIRD, Henry: b 1747 d 2-6-1832 m Margaret ___ Pvt MA
Israel: b 1738 d 12-28-1802 m Anna Stafford Capt GA
Mary Lee: b -- d p 11-21-1809 m Philemon Bird PS VA
Richard: b -- d p 5-12-1814 m X PS NC
Robert: b c 1700 d a 12-12-1797 m X PS VA
BIRDSALL, Benjamin: b c 1708 d p 4-17-1778 m Martha ___ Pvt NY
BIRDWELL, Robert: b c 1751 d a 9-15-1815 m Ellen ___ Sol PS VA
BIRGE, John: b -- d a 3-18-1830 m Mary ___ Ens NJ
BISBEE, Elisha: b 8-19-1757 d 1- -1825 m Jemima Allen Artr MA
John: b 4-15-1747 d 11-1-1817 m (1) Mrs Rebecca Alden (2) Huldah Shaw (3) Mary Edson Pvt MA
BISHOP, Moses: b 3-4-1758 d 4-13-1843 m Jerusha Roberts Pvt CT PNSR
BLACK, William: b c 1763 d 1-1-1841 m Catherine Taylor Sol VA (probably)
BLACKBURN, Thomas: b 8-19-1744 d a 11-3-1822 m Elizabeth Griffith Sol PA
BLACKMAN, Abraham: bpt 4-3-1735 d p 1790 m Sarah Loomis Pvt MA
John: b 7-9-1749 d a 12-28-1805 m Elenor ___ Pvt CT
BLAKE, Ebenezer: b 1-21-1737 d 2-28-1827 m Abigail Pierce Pvt RI
John: b 1-1-1737/8 d p 1778 m Abigail Edwards Sol CT
BLAKELY, see BLAKESLEE
BLAKESLEE, James: b 3-2-1756 d 1837 m Nancy Agnes Sparks Pvt SC
BLANCHARD, Don Conselmo: b 1728/29 d p 1783 m Esther Blanco PS LA
Simeon: b 11-6-1747 d 6-29-1822 m Elizabeth Shattuck Pvt NH
BLANDIN, John: b 9-2-1764 d 10-14-1835 m (1) Sarah Gray (2) Mrs Sally (Holden) Hubbell Pvt VT
BLANKENSHIP, Archer: b 1758 d 1851 m (1) Agnes ___ (2) Prudence Coudray Sol VA
BLANTON, William: b c 1740 d c 1817 m Hannah ___ Sol VA
BLEDSOE, Barnabas: b 1753 d p 12- -1821 m Rebecca ___ PS NC
BLEILER, Michael: b a 1757 d 4-28-1818 m X Pvt PA
BLODGETT, Abraham: b 1742/3 d 1830-35 m Hannah Harford Sol Mil NY
BLOOD, Isaiah, Jr: b 5-17-1752 d 1-9-1798 m Martha Upham Pvt MA
BLOODWOOD, Francis: b c 1738 d 12-18-1816 m Margaret Ruckaleur Sol Mil NY
BLOUNT, Reading: b c 1748 d p 1800 m X PS VA
BLUE, Ezekiel: b 4-26-1745 d 1811 m Martha Voorhees Asst Cmsry NJ
John: b c 1757 d 9-4-1833 m Mary McKay Pvt NC PNSR
BLUNT, William: b c 1755 d a 1827 m Lucy ___ Sol NC
BLYE, John: b 1754 d p 1-8-1821 m (1) Esther Keller (2) Barbara Bean Pvt VA PNSR
BOBO, Lewis: b c 1765 d a 10-12-1793 m Mary ___ Sol GA
BODGE, Benjamin: b c 1713 d p 1781 m Sarah Hunt PS NH
BODINE, John: b 1741 d 12-24-1836 m Ann ___ Pvt PA
BOGARDUS, Egbert: b 9-25-1724 d 5-7-1801 m Annaetje Persen PS NY
BOGART, Jacob: bpt 4-7-1723 d p 5-17-1778 m (1) Ann (Stryker) Doremus (2) Catalyne Albertse PS CS NJ
BOGGAN, James: b 6-24-1740 d p 10-27-1800 m Jennie ___ PS NC
BOISDORE, Antoine: b c 1743 d 2-15-1794 m Marie Francoise Veillon PS LA
BOLENDER, Adam, Sr: b 5-22-1735 d 1820 m Elizabeth Krespie PS PA
BOLIN, Alexander: b c 1746 d a 8-17-1791 m Martha (Patsy) Williams Pvt PA
BOLLING, John: b 1741-45 d 1-4-1794 m Ursula Bell Wisdom PS VA
BOLTON, Henry: b c 1755 d 11-24-1846 m (1) Catherine ___ (2) Nancy Mann Pvt PA

BONAIN, see BONIN
BOND, Joseph Ballenger: b c 1756 d p 7-21-1847 m Jane ___ Pvt VA PNSR
Moses: b -- d 1781 m Ursley ___ Maj SC
BONDURANT, Francis: b 1764 d p 12-18-1833 m X Pvt NC VA
BONIN (BONAIN), Jean Louis: b c 1750 d 11-22-1794 m Marguerite Prince PS LA
BONNELL, John: b a 1753 d a 3-16-1810 m Winneford ___ Lt GA
BONNEY, Isaac: b 2-6-1758 d 5-9-1789 m Hannah Soule Pvt MA
BOOKER, William: b 1740 d 9-20-1832 m Edith Booker Sol VA
BOOTH, David: b 8-26-1761 d 4-21-1842 m (1) Sarah Beebe (2) Betsey Peet Pvt CT
James Wheelock: b 4-2-1742 d 12-6-1824 m Elethea Overton Sgt MM NY
Joseph: b 5-6-1743 d p 1792 m Elizabeth King PS NY
BORST, Hendrick: b 10-7-1742 d 2-16-1818 m Elizabeth Richtmyer Pvt NY
BOSTON, Esau: bpt 9-28-1753 d p 12-9-1794 m (1) Sarah Ward (2) Priscilla Heath Pvt MD
BOSWELL, George: b -- d a 4-13-1779 m Mary Ann ___ Pvt MD
BOURNE, John: b 1759 d 6-6-1837 m (1) Abigail Hubbard (2) Sally Kimball (3) Mrs Eliza Wildes Pvt MA
BOURQUIN, Henri Francois: b c 1703 d 12- -1778 m Mrs Marie Sunier Chatelain PS GA
BOUTTE, Francois Cezar, Sr: bpt 11-13-1751 d p 1810 m Marie Therese DeGruis (De Gruy) PS Mil LA
BOWDEN, see BOWDOIN
BOWDOIN, Elias: b c 1763 d 2-25-1843 m Celia Lawrence Sol VA PNSR
John: b c 1725 d 12-4-1788 m Peggy ___ PS VA
William: b 1742 d 10-25-1834 m X Pvt NC PNSR
BOWEN, Henry: b c 1738 d p 3-26-1803 m Ann Cunningham Sgt VA
James: b 5-11-1755 d 11-7-1823 m Ruth Arnold Pvt RI WPNS
BOWERS, Frederick: b a 1760 d a 2-23-1824 m (1) X (2) Anna Mariah Moler PS MD
BOWLES, Charles: b a 1780 d p 1816 m Elizabeth Parrish Pvt VA
BOWLIN, Joseph: b a 1750 d a 10-10-1790 m Catharine Queen PS MD
BOWLING, Charles: b 4-13-1763 d 8-8-1849 m Sarah McKenney Pvt VA PNSR
BOWMAN, Benjamin: b 11-1-1754 d 9-29-1829 m Catherine ___ Sol VA
Benjamin: b a 1765 d a 4-7-1849 m Polly Saum Sol VA
Christian: b 8-13-1724 d 7-25-1790 m Elizabeth Bowman Pvt PA
Daniel: b 6-22-1737 d 2-22-1816 m Susan Landis Pvt PA
William: b -- d 1795 m Mary ___ Sol DE
BOWNE, William: b 8-4-1750 d c 1842 m Anna Deats Pvt NJ PNSR
BOX, Robert: b c 1734 d a 1800 m Mary Williams PS SC
BOYCE, Jonathan: b c 1750 d a 2-6-1798 m Eleanor ___ CS DE
BOYD, Archibald: b 1747 d c 1790 m (1) Margaret Dundas (2) Ann Scott PS MD
James: b 1-8-1763 d 1-14-1853 m Sarah Sloan Pvt NC PNSR
James: b 1763 d p 1850 m Ann Miller Pvt NC PNSR
James: b 10-3-1759 d 4-13-1846 m Flora ___ Pvt PA MD
James: b 1750 d 1840 m X Pvt VA
BOYER (BAYER), Johann Jacobus: b 8- -1753 d 2-11-1796 m Catherina Shantz Pvt PA
BOYINGTON, see BOYNTON
BOYLES, Barnabas: b p 1740 d p 12-24-1830 m Martha Marshall Sgt VA
BOYNTON (BOYINGTON), Pelatiah: b 1759 d p 1840 m Lydia Blackledge Pvt MA PNSR
BOYT, Thomas: b c 1750 d p 2-15-1816 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
BRABSON, John: b 1746 d a 9-18-1782 m Mary ___ PS VA
BRADENBURG, Anthony: b 1761/2 d a 9-9-1843 m X Pvt KY PNSR
BRADFORD, Samuel: b 4-13-1740 d 8-1-1814 m Lydia Pease Sol MA
BRADLEY, Gee: b -- d a 5- -1804 m X Capt CL NC
Lawrence: b 8-24-1758 d 1828 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
BRADSHAW, Benjamin: b -- d a 3-22-1828 m Hope Poor PS VA
BRADY, James: b 1759 or 64 d c 9-5-1855 m Martha Roberts Cpl NC PNSR
William: b c 1758 d a 1840 m Hetha Robinson Pvt SC PNSR
BRAGG, John: b 10-15-1741 d a 3- -1816 m Hannah Tolson Ens NC
Nicholas: b 6-11-1732 d 8-7-1804 m Eleanor Collier Pvt VT

BRAMAN, Sylvanus: b 1722 d 11-1-1782 m Experience Blanchard Pvt MA
BRAMHALL, Jonathan: b -- d a 10-24-1823 m Thompsa ___ Pvt MD
BRANSON, Newyear: b a 1756 d a 2- -1820 m X PS VA
BRASFIELD, Caleb: b -- d 12-27-1795 m (1) ___ Baldwin (2) Lucy Peake PS CS NC
BRASSFIELD, James: b 1756 d p 1803 m X Pvt NC
BRASWELL, Isaac: b c 1752 d 3-8-1839 m (1) X (2) Charity Robbins Pvt NC
BRAY, Nathaniel, Sr: b 3-2-1736/7 d a 7-17-1785 m Ruth Riggs Pvt MA
BREED, Joseph: b 4-1-1738 d a 5- -1807 m Catherine Lee Sol SC
Nathan: b c 1748 d c 1815 m Mary Harlan Pvt SC
Priscilla Avery: b 4-29-1715 d p 8-28-1786 m Joseph Breed PS SC
BREEDLOVE, Thomas: b c 1730 d p 1785 m Sarah ___ PS VA
BRELSFOARD, John: b 3-17-1748 d 10-13-1833 m Catherine Weaver Pvt VA
BRENT, George (Payne): b c 1758 d 1-8-1824 m (1) Sarah Ann Simmons (Simmonds) (2) Judith (George) Yerby Carter Lt VA
BRESSLER, Nicholas: b c 1754 d 4-20-1843 m X Pvt PA PNSR
BREWER, James: b c 1740 d a 4-5-1819 m X Capt VA
Nathaniel: b 1756 d 1-31-1814 m Hannah ___ Pvt MA
Samuel: b 11-4-1716 d 1781 m Martha Bent Col MA
BREWTON, George: b 2-21-1743 d 8-23-1815 m Catherine ___ Sgt SC
BRIGHAM, David: b 4-4-1745 d 9-27-1824 m (1) Mercy Maynard (2) Martha Chamberlain (3) Hannah Mercy Pvt MA
BRILLHART, Samuel: b 1757 d p 1783 m Magdalene Danarin Pvt PA
BRINGHURST, John: b 2-19-1725/26 d 3-18-1795 m (1) Mary Finney (2) Elizabeth Shute PS PA
BRINTON, Joseph: b 11-22-1754 d 1809 m Susanna Rigbie Pvt PA
BRISTOL, Abner: b 3-8-1737/8 d 4-21-1790 m Eunice Dorchester Lt CT
Abraham: b 1736 d a 10-15-1800 m (1) Lydia Abbott (2) Susanna Colbreath (3) Margaret ___ Sol NY
BRITTINGHAM, Solomon: b 4-15-1765 d 10-11-1835 m Leah Brown Pvt MD
BROADWATER, Cornelius: b -- d 1804/5 m Mary Piper PS VA
BROCKMAN, Major: b c 10-13-1755 d a 9-21-1825 m (1) Jesse Jones (2) Mary Elizabeth Patterson Pvt VA
BROKAW, Isaac I: b 10-25-1748 d 2-21-1841 m Mary Boice (Buys) Pvt NJ PNSR
BRONSON, Amos: b 2-3-1730 d 9-2-1819 m (1) Anna Blakeslee (2) Sarah Frost Capt Mil CT
Silas: b 2-15-1758 d 3-9-1841 m Sally Tyler Pvt CT PNSR
BROOKS, John: b c 1750 d 7-17-1810 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
Nathaniel: b 3-18-1760 d p 6-25-1819 m Lucy Richards Pvt MA PNSR
Thomas: b 9-24-1762 d 9-16-1829 m Abigail Connor Pvt NJ
BROOM, John: b 3-16-1763 d 7-17-1842 m X Pvt SC PNSR
BROSIUS, George: b c 1755/6 d p 1792 m Maria Catherina ___ Pvt PA
BROUSSARD, Claude: b c 1747 d a 12-1-1819 m (1) Louise Herbert (2) Marie Catherine Trahan PS LA
BROWER, Jacob: b 6-8-1763 d 2-16-1842 m Mary ___ Pvt PA PNSR
BROWN, Abel: b 6-20-1704 d p 1786 m Susannah ___ PS MD
Benjamin, Sr: b 3-16-1708 d 1782/3 m Abigail Maccoon PS CT
Elias, Jr: b 8-17-1758 d 4-7-1813 m Rebecca Keyes Pvt NH
George, Sr: b 1723 d 1799 m Elizabeth Field PS PA
Hezekiah: b c 1738 d 1821 m (1) Ann Stubblefield (2) Mrs Sarah Long Pvt CL VA
Isaac: b 1745 d 10-9-1820 m Elizabeth ___ PS NJ
Jacob: b 7-15-1724 d p 1810 m Elizabeth (Betty) Way PS PA
James: b c 1745 d p 8- -1810 m (1) Patty Redding (2) Easter ___ Lt NC
James: b 12-25-1757-9 d 8-31-1846 m Linsy (Livinia) Felton Sol SC WPNS
John, Sr: b c 1728 d p 5-26-1781 m Mary Tate Sol PS VA
Joshua: b 1765 d 11-26-1832 m Charlotte Morris Pvt PA
Matthew: b c 1750 d 12-29-1814 m (1) Mary Roland (2) Sarah Bishop Pvt PA
Paul: b c 1749 d a 1799 m Mary ___ Pvt PA

BROWN, contd.
Walter: b c 1750 d a 7-19-1823 m (1) X (2) Deliverance ___ Lt NJ
William Speer: b 4-12-1747 d 11-11-1828 m Margaret Patrick Pvt MA
William: b 1743 d 1829 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth ___ Sol VA
BROWNING, William: b 4-21-1756 d 4-30-1825 m Sarah Stanton Ens RI
BROYLES, Michael: b 1740-50 d p 1-18-1839 m Elizabeth Klug Pvt VA PNSR
BRUBAKER, Peter: b 1717 d 1798 m (1) X (2) Anna Bear Pvt PA
BRUMFIELD, William: b c 1742 d a 12-2-1799 m X Sol VA
BRYAN, Lovell: b -- d a 12-31-1796 m Mildred Dishman PS VA
Robert: b c 1736 d p 4-3-1794 m X Pvt Mil NC
William: b 5-14-1757 d p 1833 m Sarah ___ Pvt NC PNSR
BRYANT, Nathan: b 1-11-1761 d 7-13-1828 m (1) Lucy Hosmer (2) Mary Muzzy Pvt MA
Stephen: b 3-8-1724 d 4-9-1814 m Lydia Whitney Pvt MA
BRYSON, Thomas: b 4-3-1741 d 1-12-1811 m Rebecca George Pvt MD
BUCHANAN, Robert: b 6-21-1749 d 7-10-1819 m Lucinda Landrum Pvt PA
BUCK, Abel: b 9-20-1755 d 8-22-1826 m (1) Betsey Munson (2) Mary Berch Pvt MA
Abner: b c 1753/4 d p 12-19-1824 m (1) Lydia Benton (2) Jemima Hawley Pvt CT PNSR
BUCKLES, Robert, Jr: b 10-10-1740 d 4- -1809 m Rashel Van Meter 2Lt VA
BUCKLEY, see BULKLEY
BUCKMAN, see BUCKNAM
BUCKNAM, Samuel: b 4- -1759 d c 1835 m Coziah Wood Cpl MA
BUCKNER, Francis: b c 1747 d a 1-27-1810 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Madison PS VA
BUELL, Samuel: b 1740 d 9-26-1809 m (1) Sarah Holmes (2) Susan Morse 2Lt NY
BUGG, Jesse: b c 1740 d a 2-13-1792 m Mary Sandifer Pvt PS VA
BULKLEY (BUCKLEY), James: b 2- -1763 d 11-23-1835 m Mary Ridgeway Sgt VA PNSR
BULLOCK, Charles: b a 1755 d p 11-22-1823 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
John: b c 1738 d a 10- -1799 m Mary Mitchell PS SC
BUMP, Jedidiah: b 11-25-1732 d 10-19-1816 m Dimis Lovena Chapman Sol NY
BUNTING, Daniel: b 2-1-1733 d bet 1782-1783 m Mary Bartholomew PS PA
BURCH, Increase: b 10-25-1728 d p 1779 m Mary ___ Pvt NY
BURCHAM, John: b c 1740 d a 2- -1813 m Roseanna Swearingen PS NC
BURDEN, Abraham: b c 1756 d 1834 m X Pvt NJ PNSR
BURDGE, see BIRGE
BURDICK, Stephen: b 3-16-1748 d 1838 m Mary Church Sol RI
BURGESS, William: b 1742 d 10-5-1838 m Agnes Partain Sol NC
BURK, see BURKE
BURKE (BURK), Edward: b a 1760 d c 1796 m Prudence ___ Pvt PA
James: b c 1759 d a 11-5-1804 m Mrs Barbara Briggs Pvt CL SC
BURKETT, see BURKHART
BURKHART, George, Jr: b a 1755 d p 8-15-1830 m Nancy Ann Hobbs PS MD
BURKS, David: b -- d a 5-19-1828 m X PS VA
BURLEIGH, David: b c 1741 d 2-10-1809 m (1) ___ Smith (2) Mrs Rachel Pearson PS NH
Nathaniel: b -- d 2-7-1805 m Sarah Powell PS NH
BURLEY, see BURLEIGH
BURNHAM, Benjamin: bpt 8-24-1755 d 4-12-1847 m Susanna Day Pvt MA PNSR
BURNS, James: b 1763 d p 3- -1843 m Hannah Brantley Pvt NC
BURNSIDE, Robert: b c 1754 d p 9-5-1804 m X Pvt NC
BURR, Salmon: b 3-30-1760 d p 1790 m X Pvt CT
Samuel: b c 1754 d p 1800 m Susannah ___ Mil VT
BURRELL, see BURRILL
BURRILL (BURRELL), David: b 1731 d a 6-3-1817 m Mary Dyer Pvt MA

BURRITT, Eleazer: b 8-27-1737 d 2- -1805 m (1) Elizabeth Platt (2) Elizabeth Smith PS CT
BURROUGHS, Hezekiah: b c 1747 d a 10-28-1806 m Ann Sothoron Sol Mil MD
BURT, John: b c 1751 d p 1820 m X Pvt VA
BURTON, Ambrose: b c 1746 d p 8-4-1808 m Katharine ___ Ens Mil VA
Henry: b c 1759 d 3-20-1822 m Kiziah ___ Pvt VA NC PNSR
William: b c 1757-9 d 1-7-1811 m Frances Louisa Penn Sol PS VA
William Allen: b c 1755-60 d a 1810 m Lucy ___ Pvt VA
BUSH, Abijah: b 1-25-1755 d 11-19-1845 m Mary Callender Pvt Fif MA PNSR
BUSHNELL, Samuel: b c 1724 d 1-21-1793 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Hannah Post PS CT
BUSTER, Michael: b 8-6-1757 d p 7-24-1839 m (1) Rachel Tarman (2) Phebe Gibson Pvt VA PNSR
BUTLER, Henry: b -- d p 1796 m Hannah ___ PS VA
Jacob: b 11-10-1718 d 1-23-1795 m Mary Eames Pvt NH
Nehemiah: b 3-26-1749 d p 4-28-1781 m Lydia Wood PS NH
Peter: b 8-21-1763 d a 10-1-1839 m Rhoda Sims Pvt VA
BUTMAN, John: b 5-1-1737 d 1779 m Hannah Andrews Pvt MA
BUTRAM, see BERTRAM
BUXTON, James: b c 1755/6 d 1-16-1818 m X 2Lt VA PNSR
BYERS, Daniel: b c 1755 d p 1805 m Margaret ___ Pvt VA
BYRAM, James: b 1756 d p 1832 m X Pvt VA PNSR
BYRD, Robert: b c 1755 d c 1845 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Gulley PS NC

CABLE, Benjamin: b p 1730 d 1798 m Mary ___ Capt PA
George: b 8-14-1742 d 1802 m Esther Hanford Sol PS CT
CADWELL, Matthew: b 6-12-1748 d 11-28-1811 m (1) Joanna Marshall (2) X (3) Sophia ___ Lt CT
CADY, Jason: b 5-3-1750 d 11- -1825 m (1) Mary Ward (2) Hannah Marsh Pvt MA
CAHUSAC, Robert: b c 1706 d p 11-18-1780 m Elizabeth Greenland PS SC
CALDWELL, John: b c 1761 d a 1816 m (1) Elizabeth Thompson (2) Elizabeth ___ Sol SC
CALEF, Joseph: b 12-12-1742 d 5-19-1823 m (1) Hannah Pettingill (2) Sarah Cushing PS NH
CALKINS, Lemuel: b 1752 d 4-4-1845 m Lucretia Chappel Pvt CT
CALL, James: b 7-19-1759 d 1825 m Lydia Fitch Pvt MA
CALLAND, Samuel: b 1750 d a 5-16-1809 m Eliza Smith PS VA
CALLUM, Bethia, see SOUTHWICK, Bethia
CAMP, Thomas, Jr: b 1747 d p 1811 m Nancy Anne Tarpley Pvt SC
CAMPBELL, James, Sr: b 5-22-1725 d 4-10-1791 m Sarah Malcolm PS Cpl MA ME
John: b c 1744 d 8-15-1807 m Mary Hammond Pvt PA
Robert: b c 1755 d p 1784 m X Pvt VA
William: b 2-14-1759 d 3-15-1814 m Jeanne (Jane) Dean Ens VA
CAPLES, Robert: b c 1717 d a 3-21-1801 m (1) Anna Cox (2) Ailcy (Aliese) Cole PS MD
CARADINE, Thomas: b c 1756 d 5-8-1820 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt NC
CARITERS, see CAROTHERS
CARLISLE, James: b 5-23-1763 d 4-9-1842 m Margaret Boles Pvt SC PNSR
CARNRIKE, Hieronimus: bpt 5-20-1733 d 1810 m Anna Fuhrer Pvt NY
CAROTHERS, John: b 5- -1755 d 2-28-1838 m Mary Vance Pvt PA NC PNSR
Robert: b bet 1740-50 d a 1812 m Margaret White Of NC
Robert: b 3-30-1744 d 10-4-1832 m Mary Luckie Capt SC PNSR
CARPENTER, George, Sr: b c 1730 d a 7-26-1779 m (1) X (2) Ann Shutley Pvt VA
William: b a 1748 d a 1-6-1801 m Mary ___ PS VA
CARPER, Jacob: b c 1755 d a 3-30-1829 m Mary Peck PS VA
CARR, James: b 7-12-1710 d 6-10-1811 m Hester Vernon PS NJ
John: b c 1755-60 d 3-6-1819 m X Sol MD

CARR, contd.
John: b 1-10-1737 d 6-11-1818 m Louisa Isbell Sol SC
CARRINGER, Johan Michael: b 4-26-1764 d a 11-2-1806 m Elizabeth Worley Pvt PA
CARRUTH, James: b p 1727 d p 12-16-1803 m (1) Margaret Craighead (2) Rachel ___ PS NC
CARTER, Charles: b c 1760 d p 4-10-1834 m Elizabeth ___ Sol Mil VA
Daniel: b c 1745 d p 6-27-1829 m (1) X (2) Anne Jones (3) Sarah Weems Sol NC
Henry, Sr: b -- d p 5-26-1799 m X PS MD
Isaac: b 5-12-1757 d p 5-17-1822 m (1) Rebecca ___ Pvt CT
Jesse: b c 1755 d a 1-25-1802 m Lydia Gunn Pvt SC
John: b 1755/56 d 9-9 or 9-10-1845 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA NC PNSR
CARY, William: b 10-25-1747 d 5-20-1812 m Irene Manning Pvt CT
CARYL, Levi: b 1762 d bet 1850-1860 m Lucy Alvrod Pvt MA
CASBER (CASEBER), Jonathan: b 5-12-1752 d 1839 m X Pvt VA NJ PA PNSR
CASE, Elijah: b 12-17-1739 d 2-6-1831 m ___ Williams Sol NJ
CASEBER, see CASBER
CASTLE, Joel: b 12-30-1751 d p 9-5-1836 m Lucy Hayden Pvt CT
CASTLEBERRY, William Martin: b 1755 d a 10- -1835 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Mrs Keziah Cornahan Pvt GA
CASTNER (COSNER), Phillip Peter: b c 1738 d a 5-11-1819 m (1) Catherine Elizabeth Klein (2) Anna Catherine Roth Pvt PA
CATES, Robert: b 1750 d 3-19-1832 m Sarah Coleman Pvt NC PNSR
CATO, John: b 1735-40 d p 11-8-1788 m Elizabeth Moss PS VA
Daniel, Sr: b c 1723 d p 6-3-1794 m Patience Harris PS VA
CAUTHORN, Ludy: b -- d a 8-17-1791 m Ora Cauthorne Pvt VA
CAVETT, Richard: b 6-12-1763 d 11-18-1844 m Rutha Millsap Sol NC
CECIL, Thomas: b 9-3-1756 d 8-20-1823 m (1) Nancy Grayson (2) Milly ___ Sol VA
CHACE, Enoch: b 1725 d 9-5-1805 m Deliverance Mason Pvt MA
CHADOIN, see CHAUDOIN
CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel: b 1757 d 11-11-1823 m Bethiah Winslow Pvt CL MA PNSR
CHAMPION, Charles: b c 1750 d p 1-5-1804 m X PS VA
CHAMPLIN, Stephen: b 2-19-1760 d 10-2-1832 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt RI PNSR
CHANDLER, Joel: b c 1740 d p 3-24-1800 m Jane ___ PS NC
Samuel: b 3-1-1763 d 2-10-1852 m Jane Welch Pvt SC PNSR
Thomas: b c 1733 d p 9-10-1779 m Jane Marr Sgt NH
Thomas, Sr: b 7-23-1709 d 6-20-1785 m X PS VT
CHANEY, see CHENEY
CHAPIN, Samuel: b 1-31-1762 d 4-14-1837 m (1) Huldah Wright (2) Susannah Butts Pvt MA PNSR
CHAPMAN, Israel: b 6-22-1758 d -- m Annis ___ Sol Mil VT
John: b c 1762 d p 1820 m (1) Miss Dodson (2) Mary (Polly) Seay Gunsmith VA
Uriah: b c 1755 d 7-24-1827 m Rebecca ___ Pvt NY
CHAPPELL, William: b 5-15-1758 d 5-18-1799 m Elizabeth Dickie Pvt VA
CHARLEY, George: b 10-5-1763 d 8-6-1833 m Christina Lutz Pvt CL VA PNSR
CHASE, Jacob: b 11-8-1751 d 10-25-1836 m Mary Ingerson (Ingersoll) Pvt MA
Silas: b 10-7-1735 d p 1792 m (1) Charity Chase Bourne (2) Patience Eddy Pvt MA
CHASTAIN, John: b 9-26-1721 d bet 1804-1807 m Elizabeth Logwood PS VA
CHAUDOIN, Andrew: b c 1760 d 11-17-1845 m Mrs Sarah Mathew Pvt VA
CHENEY (CHANEY), Jeremiah: b c 1758 d p 3-18-1820 m Mary Curby Pvt VA
CHENOWETH, Thomas: b 9-10-1753 d 8-17-1814 m Cassandra Foster Lt MD
CHERRY, Aaron: b 1739 d 1790 m Mary Johnson PS PA
Reuben: b 10-4-1765 d 2-6-1845 m (1) Phoebe ___ (2) Mary Sheldon Pvt NJ

CHESELDINE, Senaca: b c 1750 d 6-15-1816 m (1) Elizabeth Biscoe (2) Elizabeth Turner Mil MD
CHESTNUT (CHESTNUTT), Jacob: b -- d p 5-13-1805 m Mary Jane ___ PS NC
CHESTNUTT, see CHESTNUT
CHILES, John: b -- d 6- -1813 m Elizabeth ___ Capt VA
CHITWOOD, John, Jr: b -- d c 1850 m Rhoda ___ Pvt VA
CHOATE, Christopher: b 1-1-1750 d p 1833 m Prudence ___ Pvt SC
Mary Giddings: b 3-27-1732 d 11-1-1810 m William Choate PS MA
Thomas: b 11-10-1751 d 10-20-1830 m (1) Mary Proctor (2) Dorothy Emerson Pvt MA
CHRIST, see CRIST
CHRISTIAN, Elijah: b c 1758 d p 1794 m Elizabeth Britt 2Lt VA
CHUBBUCK, Benjamin: b c 1748 d p 1790 m Ruth Bumpus (Bump) Pvt MA
CHUNN, Sylvester: b c 1757 d 4-12-1841 m (1) X (2) Obedina ___ Pvt VA PNSR
CHURCHILL, Nathaniel: b 5-10-1746 d 11-18-1784 m Deborah Wright Pvt MA
CLAGETT, William: b 7-25-1748 d c 1792 m Harriet Sothoron PS MD
CLAPHAM, Josias: b c 1725 d a 9-12-1803 m X Col Mil VA
CLARK, Abel: b 1-24-1742 d 9-18-1777 m Elizabeth Lovell PS Sol CT
Abraham: b 12-8-1731 d c 1782 m Ann ___ PS MD
Dan: b 8-11-1748 d 12-9-1827 m (1) Lucy Stanley (2) Ali Lewis CS CT
James: b 1737 d 4-27-1815 m Sarah Kent Ens MA
James: b c 1750 d bet 1826-1829 m X Pvt NY
Jesse: b c 1756 d 7- -1800 m Lucy Ann Willis Pvt VA
John: bpt 10-1-1732 d 7-12-1816 m Elizabeth Rogers Pvt CL CT
John: b 8-12-1765 d 9-13-1844 m Mary (Polly) ___ Pvt VA
Samuel: b 9-13-1741 d p 1788 m Ruth ___ MM CT
Thomas: b 1755 d 9-22-1832 m Mary ___ Pvt NY
William: b c 1740 d p 4-21-1794 m Margaret ___ Capt PA
CLARKE, see CLARK
CLAY, Charles: b c 1740 d a 12-27-1814 m ___ Lewis LCol VA
CLAYPOOLE, James: b c 1743 d a 11-13-1816 m Lucretia Garwood Pvt PA
CLAYTON, Augustine: b 3-4-1755 d p 9-6-1834 m Catherine Smith Sol SC PNSR
CLAYWELL, Francis: b 7-22-1754 d 2-4-1818 m Anna E. Weinland Pvt PA
CLEMENTS, Thomas: b 1749 d p 6-14-1832 m Molly Johnson Pvt VA
CLEWELL, see CLAYWELL
CLIBORNE, William: b 9-23-1766 d 3-12-1845 m (1) Sally Frith (2) (Patsy) Martha G. ___ (3) Sarah Hite Pvt VA
CLINCH, Joseph John: b -- d a 8- -1795 m X 1Lt NC
CLOSE, Henry: b 2-2-1760 d 7-30-1838 m Mary ___ Pvt Fif PA PNSR
CLOUGH, Samuel: bpt 10-7-1750 d 5-27-1827 m (1) Lucy Wakefield (2) Abigale Noble Cpl MA ME
Zaccheus: b 9-26-1737 d p 1-13-1785 m Mary Thing RO Sol NH
CLUSTON, Thomas: b c 1743 d 8-10-1795 m Ann Coats Smn MA
CLUTE, Geradus (Gerardus): b 8- -1754 d 10-6-1841 m (1) Sarah Abel (2) Sarah Share Vandenburgh Sgt NY PNSR
COBB, Elkanah: b 1-21-1746 d 8-10-1795 m Mary Willard CS Pvt VT
Ephraim: b 1755/56 d c 3- -1828 m Sarah Parker Cpl ME MA
COBIA, Michael: b 1756 d 1790-95 m (1) Juliana Elizabeth Diener (2) Susannah Richbourg Pvt SC
COCKE, David, see COX, David
COE, Zachariah: bpt 12-11-1757 d 10-30-1841 m Miriam Calkins Pvt CT PNSR
COFFMAN, see KAUFMAN
COGSWELL, Benjamin: b 8-21-1755 d 8-10-1819 m Mercy Burt Pvt MA
Northend: b 1-11-1762 d 2-12-1837 m Elizabeth Lambert Pvt MA
COLBY, Joseph: b -- d a 3-25-1824 m Margery ___ Pvt NH
COLE, Ezekiel: b 1-8-1748 d p 1834 m Sarah Rowland Sol MD
Ezekiel, Sr: b 2-13-1735 d 2-23-1817 m X CS NJ
Zachary: b 1757 d a 10- -1813 m (1) X (2) Mary ___ Sol VA

COLEMAN, John Daniel: b c 1741 d c 12-6-1784 m Million Chambers PS VA
Phineas, Jr: b 12-12-1739 d p 5-27-1778 m Sarah Whidden PS NH
Robert: b c 1755 d 2-22-1825 m Prudence ___ Sgt SC WPNS
Samuel: b 1-10-1761 d 9-19-1806 m Elizabeth Burt Fif Drm Sol NY
COLLIER, Moses: b c 1750 d a 1787 m Nancy Blanks Sgt VA
Thomas: b c 1727 d a 12- -1807 m X CS VA
COLLINGS, see COLLINS
COLLINS, Julius: b c 1748/9 d p 1800 m Deborah Culver Sgt NY
(COLLINGS), William: b 1758 d a 12-16-1828 m (1) X (2) Phoebe Houghland Pvt VA KY
COLT, Jabez: b 1758 d 3-8-1833 m X Pvt CT
COLWELL, John: b 6-23-1746 d 5-12-1833 m Elizabeth Parker Pvt RI
COMBS, see COOMBS
COMER, Augustine: b 1757 d 7-22-1824 m Catharine Rush Pvt VA PNSR
COMFORT, William: b c 1727 d c 1798 m Elizabeth Maul Pvt Mil NY
CONGER, Jonathan: b a 1760 d a 12-11-1815 m Mary Magdalena Frederick Glass Sol VA
CONKLIN, Jacob, Sr: bpt 8-11-1734 d 2-2-1814 m Catherine Schellenger Ens PS CT NY
CONNELLY, Arthur: b c 1763 d a 4-30-1818 m Jane Dale Pvt VA
CONNETT, Gardner: b c 1702 d p 6-19-1772 m Elizabeth ___ PS NJ
CONNING, Andrew: b 4-17-1747 d 8-8-1827 m Betsy ___ Sol NY
CONWAY, Edwin: b 1742 d c 1785 m Sarah Conway McAdam CtyLt VA
Joseph: b 7-21-1757 d 1802 m Sarah Turner Lt VA
Thomas: b c 1720 d p 1784 m Elizabeth Mauzey PS VA
CONYERS, Jacob: b c 1732 d 2-27-1813 m Anna (Annatje) Dederick Pvt NY
COOK, Aaron: b 9-4-1743 d 10-11-1827 m Ruth Church Capt CT
Drury: b c 1736 d p 1- -1820 m Drucilla ___ Sol NC SC
Elihu: b 9-9-1763 d 12-19-1844 m Sarinda (Cook) Pvt CT
Henry: b c 1750 d a 1810 m X Pvt GA
Henry: b -- d p 11-1-1808 m Mary Magdalena ___ Sol VA
Peyton: b c 1760 d p 1788 m Isabella Fulton Capt PA
William: b 2-13-1763 d 5-25-1846 m Mary Whittlesay Pvt CT
William: b 6-7-1743 d 10-20-1817 m Martha White Sol MA
COOKE, see COOK
COOKMAN, Rice: b c 1740 d p 1791 m Hannah ___ PS VA
COOKSEY, John Baptist: b c 1740 d a 1-8-1811 m Mary ___ PS VA
COOLIDGE, Josiah, Sr: b 7-17-1718 d 12-25-1780 m Mary Jones MM MA
COOMBS, Gilbert: b 11-5-1759 d 5-13-1836 m Christiana Denton Pvt NJ PNSR
Joshua: b 8-14-1756 d 7-17-1835 m Ruth Meade Pvt NJ
Nathaniel: bpt 8-31-1729 d p 1812 m (1) Margaret ___ (2) Ruth Hutchings PS NY
COONER, John: b c 1756 d c 1799 m Mary Fox Sol SC
COOPER, Nathaniel: b 9-21-1761 d 4-16-1848 m ___ Turner Pvt PA
COPE, David: b 5-24-1751 d 3-31-1806 m Margaret Brown PS PA
COPELAND, Ripley: b c 1761 d 6-6-1843 m Rachel ___ Pvt NC PNSR
CORAM, William: b 10-2-1756 d p 1818 m Ann Hodo Pvt VA
COREY, Benedict: b 1-1-1749/50 d p 9-11-1832 m Eunice Jackson Sgt RI
Timothy: b 12-17-1740 d p 4-13-1810 m Jean Boyd Cpl NH
CORMANY, Michael: b 1750 d 7-4-1825 m Catherine Wampler CS VA
CORNELIUS, Absolom: b -- d 1806 m Mildred Morgan PS VA
William: b c 1766 d 4-20-1815 m Elizabeth Plunkett Terrill Pvt VA
CORNELL, Gideon: b 9-11-1760 d 8-22-1806 m Naomi Jones Pvt Mil MA
Thomas: b 5-24-1730 d 1797 m Elizabeth Wiltzie PS NY
CORPREW, George Durant: b c 1753 d p 12-15-1803 m (1) Letitia Old (2) Julia Simmons Capt CS VA
CORRELL, Jacob: b 7-5-1754 d p 6-5-1829 m Susan Geiselman Pvt PA
John Jacob, see Jacob
CORTRIGHT, Jacob: bpt 3-26-1749 d 5-14-1826 m Phebe Denmark Pvt NJ
CORY, see COREY
COSNER, see CASTNER

COTTEN, see COTTON
COTTON, John: b 2-15-1745 d 12-10-1811 m Mary Lodena Felson Sgt NC
Samuel M: b -- d a 9-29-1836 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Sullivan Sol PS SC
COUNTRYMAN, Nicholas: b 2-2-1763 d 1- -1844 m Anna Ogsbury Pvt NY
COUNTS, Henry: b a 1750 d a 4-11-1814 m Catherine Fellows PS SC
COURTER, Peter: b 10-8-1738 d 1809 m X Pvt NJ
COURTNEY, James: b 10-17-1764 d 7-10-1846 m X Pvt VA PNSR
COURTRIGHT, see CORTRIGHT
COVEY, James: b -- d p 1-25-1831 m Phebe ___ Sgt NY
COVILL, Peter: b c 1755 d 1830-40 m X Pvt VT
COWAN, see COWING
COWDEN, Robert: b -- d p 10-17-1834 m Mary ___ Sol VA
COWING (COWAN), Thomas: b -- d p 9-24-1798 m Jane (Jean) Henry PS PA
COX, David: b 1748 d 2-28-1828 m Jemima Leach PS VA
John: b -- d p 4-16-1791 m Lucresy (Lucretia) ___ PS VA
Ozman: bpt 5-13-1744 d 10-9-1803 m Sarah Tuck Pvt MA
Ralph: b 1737 d 4-20-1807 m Hannah Bishop Pvt CT
Samuel: b c 1754 d a 12-24-1819 m Temperance Bailey Ens Mil VA
Solomon: b c 1730 d 1810-12 m Naomi (or Naomi Ruth) ___ PS NC
William: b 9-1-1752 d 5-31-1802 m Lovicey Simmons PS NC
CRAFTON, John: b -- d p 12-23-1815 m Elizabeth Foster PS VA
Richard: b c 1750-60 d p 1820 m (1) X (2) Nancy Martin Sol VA
CRAIG, John: b c 1755 d a 3-26-1813 m Elizabeth Atkinson Pvt PS PNSR
John: b -- d p 3-27-1837 m X CS PA
CRAIGHEAD, John: b a 1746 d a 7-4-1808 m (1) X (2) Betty ___ PS VA
CRAIN, see CRANE
CRAMER, Helfer: b 1755 d 9-22-1833 m Sophia Neidig Pvt PA
CRANDALL, Christopher: b 11-5-1751 d 5-19-1833 m Parmelia ___ Pvt RI PNSR
John: b 1-14-1753 d p 9-3-1819 m Anna Gardner Pvt RI PNSR
Joseph: b c 1740 d p 1790 m Esther Hall Pvt RI
CRANE, Silas: b 2-5-1762 d 1- -1842 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt SC NC PNSR
Spencer: b c 1740 d a 5-18-1830 m Elizabeth ___ Sol GA
CRANMER, John: b 1730 d 1790 m Margaret Smith Pvt CL NJ
CRAVER, John: b c 1735 d a 8-30-1819 m Maritje Kilmer Pvt NY
CRAWFORD, William: b -- d a 4-3-1782 m Prudence Reid PS SC
CREGAR (KREIGER), Lorenz: b 5-25-1754 d 11-12-1820 m Anna Marie Harbaugh Cpl MD
CRESSMAN, Christian: b 4-13-1753 d 12-5-1827 m (1) Elizabeth Metzger (?) Charlotte (Schleiger) Wohlsteiger Pvt PA
CREVELING, Jacob: b 3-25-1755 d 4-22-1833 m Christina Hidely PS NJ
CREWS, Josiah: b 6-28-1745 d 7-27-1832 m Elizabeth Jeter PS VA
CRIGLER, Nicholas: b c 1723 d p 10-19-1789 m Margaret Kaifer PS VA
CRIPPEN, Jabez, Sr: b 7-14-1717 d c 1789 m (1) Lydia Chamberlain (2) Content Howard PS NY
CRISLER, John George: b c 1745 d 4-13-1818 m Anna Magdalene Smith PS VA
CRISPIN, Peter: b -- d p 7-17-1818 m Mary Fry Pvt PS PA
CRIST, Martinus: b 1756 d bet 7- -1805 & 12-20-1808 m Susanna Lane Pvt NY
(CHRIST), Rudolph: b 2-28-1750 d 7-26-1833 m (1) Elizabeth Oesterlein (2) Anna Blum PS NC
CROFOOT, see CROFUT
CROFUT, David: b -- d 8-25-1802 m (1) Rachel ___ (2) Elizabeth ___ PS CT
CROSBY, Nathaniel: b 1733 d 3-24-1827 m (1) Bethia Hopkins (2) Mary Higgins King Pvt MA
Uriel: b 8-19-1738 d 2-8-1799 m Susannah Conway PS VA
CROSE, Philip: b 1757 d 7-4-1848 m Priscilla Becks Pvt VA PNSR
CROSS, James: b -- d bet 1842-1845 m Janet ___ Lt PA
Samuel: b c 1742 d p 8-24-1785 m Susanna ___ PS SC
CRUM, Christian: b c 1748 d 9-30-1820 m Christiana Schmidt PS VA
CULVER, Nathan: b c 1746 d 1828-30 m (1) Nancy Powders Sol MD

CUMMINGS, Daniel: b 4-11-1758 d 11-26-1836 m Mary Dodge Cpl MA PNSR
Elijah: b 3-21-1738 d 9-18-1827 m Lydia Foster Pvt MA
Simeon: b 11-1-1747 d 7-17-1813 m Mehitable Nichols Pvt CT
CURRY, Adam: b c 1752 d a 1857 m Phoebe Hickman Lt VA
Jacob: b 3-23-1758 d p 11-18-1813 m (1) Mrs Elizabeth Ragland Duke (2) Avis Ellis Sol Mil SC
CURTIS, Joshua: b 1750 d 11-28-1818 m (Sarah) Clark 1Lt NC PNSR
CUSHING, John: b 5-1-1741 d 12-26-1812 m Dorothy Bagley Capt MM MA
CUSHMAN, Isaac: b 3-10-1745 d p 1833 m Sarah Ellis Pvt MA PNSR
William: b 3-3-1748 d 2-19-1813 m Mary Weaver Sol PS CT

DABNEY, George: b 9-15-1760 d 5-14-1843 m Betsey Elizabeth Echols Pvt VA
D'ABOVILLE, Francois Marie: b 1-23-1730 d 11-1-1817 m Gabrielle Angelique Martin de Vraines Col FrA
DAGGETT, Gideon: b 12-21-1759 d 8-27-1838 m Elizabeth Pratt Pvt MA
DAILEY, see DALEY
DAINS, Ebenezer, Sr: b 4-9-1712 d 7-2-1787 m Deborah Munro PS CT
Ebenezer, Jr: b 9-4-1739 d p 1784 m Mary Durfey Pvt CT
DAKIN, Elisha: b 10-1-1751 d 6-9-1842 m Fanny Van Vetsor Pvt NY
DALEY, David: b -- d bet 7-21-1817 & 1-17-1818 m Lydia ___ Pvt VT
DALRYMPLE, Andrew: b -- d a 10-6-1790 m X PS NJ
DALTON, John: b -- d 1820 m X PS VA
DAME, Theophilus: b 12-6-1724 d 1-10-1800 m Ann Kennard Col NH
DANA, Isaac: b 11-28-1765 d 5-2-1831 m (1) Mrs Sarah Dean (2) Laura Miner Sol VT
John Winchester: b 1-29-1739 d 2-9-1813 m Hannah Pope Putnam Sol Sct VT
DANGERFIELD, William: b -- d -- m Mary Willis Col CL VA
DANIEL, Joseph: b a 1740 d 4-4-1800 m Sarah Barnes PS NC
DANIELS, Joseph: b c 1755 d 1814 m Elizabeth Andress Pvt NC
Solomon: b 10-16-1761 d 9-23-1842 m Rhoda Chapman Sol NH PNSR
DARLING, Zelek: b 1762 d 1-28-1844 m (1) Sarah Wheeler Blake (Black) (2) Polly (Mary) Elliot Pvt MA
DARNALL, see DARNELL
DARNELL, Cornelius: b 4-15-1762 d p 6-21-1835 m X Pvt PA PNSR
DARRAH, James: b 1754 d 2-27-1829 m Sarah Kidder Pvt NH
DARST, Samuel: b c 1757 d a 2-7-1791 m Mary Miller Pvt VA
DART, John Sandforth: b 1741 d 2-23-1798 m Martha Motte PS SC
DASHIELL, George: b c 1729 d c 12-26-1809 m Elizabeth Jones CtyLt MD
DAVENPORT, Silas: b 5-13-1736 d 5-27-1795 m Mary Webb PS CT
DAVID, Peter: b c 1718 d a 11-25-1785 m Elizabeth Morrisett QM VA
DAVIDSON, Andrew: b c 1708 d p 8- -1777 m Elizabeth ___ PS NJ
George: b 1727-29 d p 9-13-1814 m Catherine Reece PS NC
(DAVISON), James: b 4-5-1745 d 9-29-1837 m Mary Voorhees Pvt NJ
Josiah: b 1766 d 12-14-1857 m X Sol Wgn NC
DAVIS, Abraham: b 1739 d 12-16-1821 m Abiah George PS NH
Azariah: b 1753 d a 7- -1824 m Martha Cooley Lt CS KY
Daniel: b 5-31-1763 d 11-2-1803 m Anna Bullock PS MA
David: b 11- -1717 d c 1793 m Jane Miles PS SC
Elnathan: b 11-9-1735 d c 1820 m Mary Collins CS PS NC
Henry: b c 1730 d p 1790 m Sarah ___ Pvt PA
Henry: b 12-2-1752 d 1823 m Rachel Elizabeth McCants 1Lt PS SC
James: b c 1756 d a 4-18-1837 m Rebecca Duncan Sol NC
James: b c 1762 d a 9-22-1797 m Jane ___ Sol GA
James, Sr: b 1753 d a 9-26-1836 m Rebecca Whitley PS Sgt VA PNSR
Leonard: b c 1760 d p 1-1-1828 m X Pvt NC
Nathan: b 5-9-1740 d 1811 m Anna Gifford Pvt NJ
Richard: b c 1757 d p 4-23-1798 m Catherine ___ PS MD
Richard, Sr: b c 1728 d 1788 m Rachel ___ PS MD

DAVIS, contd.
Samuel: b -- d p 1797 m Priscilla ___ Sol MA
William: b c 1730 d p 2-23-1808 m Mary ___ PS VA
Zachariah: b c 1766 d a 12-31-1814 m Sary ___ Pvt SC
Zachariah: b 2-6-1760 d 1842 m Catherine Elizabeth Hooft Pvt PA PNSR
DAVISON, see DAVIDSON
DAWES, John: b -- d 11-19-1816 m Elizabeth Moore Pvt CL VA
DAWLEY, Oliver: b -- d a 3-2-1812 m Mercy Sherman PS RI
DAWSON, John: b c 1747 d 10-21-1845 m X Pvt PA PNSR
Joseph: b p 1730 d p 1-26-1796 m Elizabeth Brown Capt DE
DAY, Comfort: b -- d a 10-23-1824 m Velonia (Loney) Pain Pvt MA
Isaac: b 6-17-1756 d 1-21-1834 m Ann Ambrose Pvt Mil PA
Jesse: b 10-11-1751 d 10-15-1824 m Azubah Turner Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 7-3-1715 d 9-26-1787 m (1) Thankful Clesson (2) Experience Birge PS MA
DAYTON, Jacob: b 4-4-1750 d 5-6-1836 m Elizabeth C. Heustis PS NY
DEAN, Thomas, Jr: b -- d p 3-9-1809 m Jane Gilmore (Bilmore) PS VA
DEARDORFF, Isaac: b 11-18-1746 d 10-6-1823 m Sarah Newcomer Pvt PA
DEAVER, Abraham: b 11-13-1749 d p 1819 m Ann Lakin Sol MD
(DEVER), John; Sr: b -- d p 2-8-1810 m X PS VA
(DEVERS), Nathaniel: b 10-11-1760 d c 1816 m Arabella Gray Sol VA
DE BOSE, see DUBOSE
DE CAMP, Lambert: b 1733 d 4-14-1814 m (1) Charity ___ (2) Phebe ___ Tms NJ
DECKER, Tobias: b 1740 d p 9-27-1802 m Sarah ___ PS VA
DEEDS, Thomas: b 2-28-1758 d 7-4-1840 m Catherine ___ Pvt PA
DEEM, Jacob: b 1764 d p 1850 m Eve Ann ___ Ens PA
DEETER, see DETTER
DELABAY, James: b 1747 d 5-14-1808 m Mary Bromwell 2Lt MD
DELAFIELD, William: b -- d p 1830 m Nancy ___ Sol GA
DE LA MORANDIERE, Etienne Rocbert: b 9-13-1733 d p 1805 m Marianne Soileau PS LA
DELANO, Stephen: b 1-17-1749 d 2-22-1821 m Lydia Clapp Pvt MA
Sylvanus: b 4-10-1745 d 1-11-1792 m Ann Thomas Pvt MA
DELK, David: b c 1760 d 1827-30 m X MM NC
David, Sr: b c 1760 d 1848 m Elizabeth Terrell MM GA
DE LONG, Frederick: b c 1750 d p 1809 m Susanna Schmetterin Sol PA
DELONY, Henry: b c 1754 d a 7-13-1792 m Anne Turner Capt PS VA
DE LOTBINIER, Michel Eustache Gaspard Chartier: b 1723 d 1798 m Louise Magdeleine Chaussegros de Lery PS MA
DEMAREE, John: b c 1745 d p 1806 m Nancy ___ Mil VA
DEMAREST, David: b 11-11-1749 d 10-30-1829 m Margaret Van Voorhies Pvt NJ
DENHAM, William: b c 1750 d a 9-22-1820 m Elizabeth Parker PS NC
DENMAN, John: b 1739 d 1823 m (1) X (2) Sarah ___ PS NJ
DENNIS, Valentine: b p 1738 d a 12-19-1782 m X Sol MD
DEPEW, see DEPUE
DEPUE (DEPEW), Samuel: b 1764 d 4- -1791 m Mary Rose Dean Sol VA
DE ST. MAXENT, Gilbert Antoine: bpt 4-4-1727 d 8-9-1794 m Elizabeth Laroche PS LA
DETTER, John: b -- d p 5-1-1823 m Catherine ___ Pvt PA
DEVALON, Francis: b c 1723 d 9-22-1819 m Elizabeth Eaton McGowen Pvt PA
DEVENY (DEVINNEY), William: b -- d a 8-6-1822 m X Pvt NJ
DEVER, see DEAVER
DEVEREAUX, Thomas: b c 1745 d a 4-7-1812 m X PS VA
DEVERS, see DEAVER
DEVILIHON, see DEVALON
DEVINNEY, see DEVENY
DEVOL, Daniel, Sr: b 1-9-1747 d 1793 m Elizabeth Jennings Capt RI
DEVORE, John: b c 1758 d 7-25-1828 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
DEWEY, Eliab: b 11-2-1746 d 5-31-1820 m Lovisa Day Pvt MA

DE WITT, Andrew: b 3-3-1728 d 6-9-1806 m Rachel DuBois PS NY
William: b 3-18-1763 d 1-31-1838 m Elizabeth White Connor Pvt PA
DIBBLE, John: b 10-4-1736 d 11-7-1791 m Esther Mackquaver Sol CT
DICKEN, Thomas: b c 1747 d a 4-30-1838 m X Pvt PA
DICKERSON, Elijah: b 1755 d p 9-4-1834 m X Pvt VA PNSR
DICKEY, Patrick: b c 1760 d p 7-13-1825 m Sarah ___ Sol GA
DICKINSON, Isham: b 12-21-1764 d 4-10-1836 m Charlotte Ryan Pvt NC
James: b 3-17-1748 d 4-2-1836 m Priscilla Harris Sol MA
DICKSON, see DIXON
DIEHL, George: b 3-7-1749 d 7-28-1804 m Anna Eva Lebenstein Pvt PA
DIETER, Johann George: b 3-9-1739 d p 1-11-1825 m Mari Catherine ___ Pvt PA
DIKE, Calvin: b 7-7-1761 d 1848 m Abigail Holden Sol VT
DILLARD, John: b c 1751 d 7-10-1833 m Lucretia ___ Pvt NC PNSR
DILLON, Daniel: b 8-4-1713 d 11-22-1805 m Lydia ___ PS NC
DIMOND, Ephraim: b 4-22-1751 d 10-17-1831 m Joanna Shaw PS NH
Israel: b 12-7-1725 d 4-13-1800 m Mary Chandler Pvt NH
DINSMORE, David: b 1746 d 3-16-1822 m Sarah Bradbury Smn MA
DISAKER, Jacob: b a 1765 d a 8-27-1833 m X PS SC
DISHMAN, James: b c 1712 d p 5- -1798 m X PS VA
DISON, see DYSON
DISPAIN, John: b a 1750 d p 1787 m Susan Scott Pvt VA
DIVAN, Leonard: b a 1760 d a 11-27-1827 m Abigal ___ Pvt PA
DIVOLL, Oliver: b 9-6-1759 d 12-6-1822 m Abigail Hill Pvt MA
DIX, Benjamin: b 3-26-1757 d 6-19-1827 m Anna Beckley Cpl CT
DIXON, William: b c 1755 d 10- -1809 m Frances Toler PS VA
William: b c 1745 d a 6-26-1835 m Lucretia Nash PS Sol VA
DOANE, Daniel: b 4-4-1741 d a 1790 m (1) Elizabeth Merrick (Myrick) Lt NY
David: b 8-9-1752 d 10-19-1822 m Mary Fuller Sol VT
DOBBINS, William: b 1745 d 1821 m Mary Ann McLean Sol PA
DOBSON, Joseph: b 6-4-1756 d 11-21-1836 m Mary Mackey Capt NC PNSR
DODD, Enos: b 1756 d 5-17-1829 m Mary Pierson Pvt NJ
Jesse: b 7-12-1757 d p 10-17-1839 m X Pvt NC
DODDS, Thomas: b 1760 d 1842 m Mary Polly Guthrie Pvt PA
DODGE, Nathaniel: b 7-16-1742 d p 1790 m Hannah Bugbee Pvt CT
Rufus: bpt 7-16-1758 d 3-4-1833 m Anne ___ Pvt PS MA
DODSON, Thomas: b c 1709 d a 10-21-1783 m (1) Elizabeth Rose (2) Mrs Eleanor Sloan PS VA
DOGAN, Samuel: b c 1725 d p 11-10-1804 m Mrs Ann Kousseau PS VA
DOHNER, John, Sr: b 1726 d p 6- -1799 m Anna Landis Pvt PA
DOLVIN, John: b 1-10-1750 d 1-18-1834 m Rebecca Hogue Sol NC
DONAHEW, see DONOHO
DONOHO, Henry: b c 1764 d 11-21-1814 m Sarah Frailey Smn VA
DORCHESTER, Reuben: b 2-4-1748 d p 7-13-1833 m Betty (Betsy) Hill Hitchcock Cpl CT PNSR
DORLAND, William: b 175- d 5- -1803 m Margaret Caskey PS NJ
DORR, Ebenezer: b 3-20-1738 d 9-29-1809 m Abigail Cunningham PS MA
DORSET, Joseph: b 3-7-1743 d 4-10-1831 m Hannah Burdge Pvt NJ
DORSETT (DORSET), Benjamin: b 4-19-1763 d p 6-12-1792 m Mary ___ Pvt NJ
DORSEY, Nicholas, Sr: b 6-2-1725 d 9-27-1792 m Elizabeth Worthington PS MD
DOTTERER (DUTTERA), Conrad: b 5-10-1731 d 1-18-1808 m Julianna Reiff Pvt PA
DOTY, Asa: b 9-9-1765 d 1-12-1843 m Lorana Coffin Pvt MA
Jeremiah: b c 1740 d p 1810 m Sarah ___ PS SC
DOUGAN, see DUGAN
DOUGHERTY, Moses: b c 1757 d 10-9-1813 m Sidney McConnell Sol Mil PA
DOUGLAS, Daniel: b 5-22-1752 d 9- -1821 m Lydia Douglas Cpl CT
John: b 10-4-1764 d 11-9-1839 m Mrs Nancy Denman Walden Pvt NC

DOW, Simon: b 12-31-1761 d 7- -1840 m (1) Abigail Murry (2) Ruth Johnson Sol NH
    Thomas: b 8-9-1753 d 12-22-1825 m Eliz Jones Pvt NH
DOWELL, Richard: b -- d 1-15-1823 m Mary McDaniel Capt MD VA NC WPNS
DOWNEN, see DOWNING
DOWNES, George: b c 1755 d a 3-19-1805 m (1) Ann Hall (2) Mary ___ PS MD
DOWNEY, Peter: b c 1734 d p 1790 m ___ Aston Sol PS NC
DOWNING, Josiah: b -- d 1801-03 m Mary ___ Sol SC
DRAKE, Jonah: b 8-6-1747 d 10-20-1831 m Sarah Ward Sol CT
    Joseph: b c 1720 d 8-12-1807 m (1) X (2) Amy Carman PS NY
    Oliver: b 1-25-1745 d p 2-4-1809 m Frances Skinner Capt PA
    Samuel: b 1746 d p 1810 m Eunice Carpenter Sol NY
    Thomas: b 6-8-1762 d 8-6-1825 m Elizabeth Reeder Sol CL NJ
DRANE, James, Sr: b 1720 d 9- -1787 m Elizabeth Smith Piles CS PS MD
DRIGGS, Daniel: b 12-27-1741 d p 1800 m Ruth Graves Cpl CT
DRISKILL, Daniel: b c 1740 d p 2-8-1813 m (1) Miss Watkins (2) Agnes Hawkins Pvt VA
DRIVER, James: b a 1755 d p 1804 m Lydia ___ CS PA
DUBBS, John: b 9-22-1746 d 4-1-1818 m Christina ___ Pvt Drm PA
DU BOIS, Jean Baptiste: b -- d p 5-10-1791 m Euphroisine Abel PS IN
    Jeremiah: bpt 5-18-1721 d 5-12-1796 m Rachel Viele PS Sol NY
DU BOSE, John: b 6-13-1738 d a 9-24-1800 m Lydia Carter Cpl SC
DU BOSE (DE BOSE), Peter: b 1730-32 d p 6-10-1821 m Sarah ___ Smn GA
DUCK, John: b c 1760 d p 1820 m X Sol NC
DUCKETT, Thomas: b 11-24-1744 d a 10-4-1824 m Mary (Polly) Odell Sol SC
DUCREST, Armand: b 1724 d 12-17-1797 m Catherine Wilse PS LA
DUDLEY, Guilford: b 4-17-1756 d 2-13-1833 m Anna Bland Eaton Maj NC PNSR
DUGAN, Thomas: b -- d p 8-30-1795 m Isabella ___ Capt NC
DUGAS (DUGAT), Jean: b c 1745 d p 2-15-1794 m (1) Marie Charlotte Godin (2) Marguerite Dupuis PS LA
DUGAT, see DUGAS
DUKE, Hardeman: b c 1760 d 10-19-1839 m Elizabeth Ricketts Pvt NC
    James: b 2-2-1755 d 10- -1825 m Judith Crane Pvt Mil PA
DUMAS, Benjamin: b c 1723 d 9-8-1784 m (Ruth) ___ PS NC
DUNAGAN, Daniel: b c 1752/3 d a 7-2-1838 m (1) X (2) Mary Wright Pvt VA PNSR
DUNCAN, Gabriel: b 8-24-1758 d 5-5-1845 m Mary ___ Pvt VA PNSR
DUNHAM, Cornelius: b 4-28-1763 d 10-22-1835 m Lucy Willey (Wetting) Pvt CT
    Elisha: b c 1732 d a 3-6-1783 m Elizabeth Freeman Capt PS NJ
    John: b -- d a 1- -1818 m Polly (Mary) Waller PS Sol NC
    Jonathan: b 1750 d 6-20-1828 m Mary Parker Pvt Mil NJ
    Robert: b 11- -1726 d a 1790 m Susan Burn PS SC
DUNIKIN, see DUNAGAN
DUNKLE, Peter: b 1-28-1734 d 11-28-1783 m Anna Catherine ___ Pvt PA
DUNLAP, Thomas: b 1763 d 2-7-1839 m Betsy Fowler Sgt PA
DUNN, Nehemiah: b -- d p 4-17-1821 m Ann Murphy Sol GA
    Simeon: b 1750 d 6-10-1823 m Mrs Mary Wedington Sol NC
DUNNING, Abijah: b 5-28-1744 d 12-18-1808 m Elizabeth Gregory Sgt VT
DUNTON, Ebenezer: b 3-19-1730/31 d 9-4-1821 m Bulah (or Beulah) Cheney Pvt MA
    Nathaniel: b -- d p 1782 m Phebe ___ Pvt CT
DUPREE, Lewis: b c 1732 d 1799 m (1) Midian Atkinson (2) Amy Willingham PS VA
DURGIN, Winthrop: b 7-16-1752 d 1-13-1829 m Sarah Elliott Pvt Mil NH
DURHAM, Joshua: b 1-8-1733 d 9-2-1829 m Sarah Thompson PS MD
    Thomas: b 1760 d a 11- -1823 m Rebecca Allen PS NC
DURRETT, William: b c 1740-45 d a 7-16-1792 m Mary (Molly) ___ PS VA
DURST, Casper: b c 1736 d c 1810 m Anna Elizabeth ___ Rifleman MD
DUSTIN, Timothy: b 4-8-1743 d 4-21-1790 m Abigail Clements Pvt NH
DUTCHER, Cornelius: bpt 5-24-1746 d 5-15-1828 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt MA
DUTTERA, see DOTTERER

DUTTON, Ezra: b 8-30-1755 d 2-4-1794 m Phebe ___ Cpl NH
DUVALL, Mareen Howard: b 12-23-1728 d p 7-22-1809 m Sarah Wheeler PS MD
DYE, John: b c 1755 d 2-2-1813 m Margaret (Dewitt) Dye-Dey Pvt NJ
DYSON (DISON), Barton: b c 1751 d p 7-5-1832 m Anne ___ Sol MD NC

EALER, Peter: b 2-2-1744 d 7-25-1822 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Anna Maria ___ PS CS PA
EANES, Arthur: b c 1760/61 d p 2-15-1818 m (1) Nellie Murray (2) Eleanor ___ Pvt NC VA
EARHART, John: b 10-15-1749 d 11-25-1848 m Eva Berninger Pvt PA
EARLE, James, Sr: b 1745 d 4-12-1830 m Susannah McGuyer Pvt PA
EARLYWINE, Daniel: b -- d a 1-25-1830 m Mary Fight Pvt CL VA
EASLEY, Millington: b c 1745 d 1803 m Elizabeth Weldon Mil SC
Robert: b c 1740 d p 3-3-1806 m (1) X (2) Mary (Elizabeth) Allen (3) Catherine Benson PS VA
Warham: b c 1734 d p 8-12-1790 m Nancy (Anne) Woodson PS VA
EASTHAM, Robert: b c 1706 d c 1790 m Ann Lawson PS VA
EAYRE, John: b -- d bet 7-7- & 8-13-1778 m Rebecca Rogers Sol NJ
ECK, Joseph: b c 1755 d p 1798 m Mary Agatha Riffel Pvt PA
ECKARD, see ECKERT
ECKELS, Andrew: b c 1759 d a 3-19-1821 m Mary Crow Pvt PA
ECKER, Johannes: b 11-30-1734 d a 1-25-1808 m Elesapeath Dagsteter (Dockstader) Pvt NY
ECKERT, Andrew: b 9-15-1757 d p 1840 m Ann Zimmerman Pvt VA PNSR
ECTOR, Hugh: b c 1755 d p 11-8-1813 m Eleanor A. Walton PS NC
EDDINS, William: b 4-21-1758 d p 1-13-1841 m Rebecca Chandler Pvt MM PS VA NC
EDDY, Elijah: b 8-2-1752 d 4-25-1836 m Wealthy Harvey Sgt MA PNSR
EDMISTON, see EDMONDSON
EDMONDSON, William: b c 1760 d 10-21-1847m X Sgt VA NC
EDSON, Benjamin: b 11-12-1754 d 12-5-1835 m Deborah Perkins Pvt MA
EDWARDS, John: b 1762 d 4-18-1836 m Mary Jackson Drm CL PA PNSR
Joseph: b 2-1-1754 d p 6-1-1838 m Mary ___ Pvt Wgn VA
Samuel: b 9-12-1716 d 5-19-1784 m Catherene Clark CS PS MA
Solomon: b 7-19-1753 d 8-23-1834 m Catherine Clark Pvt MA
EELBECK, Montfort: b -- d a 5- -1790 m Mary Rogers ___ CS NC
EFERT, see EPHART
EFURD, see EPHART
EGGLESTON, Edmund: b -- d 12-18-1809 m Elizabeth Waller PS VA
EGLE, Adam: b 1730 d p 1782 m X Wgm PA
EHLE, John Christian: b 9-25-1742 d 10-6-1820 m Eliza Klock Pvt NY
EIP, Peter: b c 1735 d 1813 m Barbara Heistand Pvt PA
EISENHAUER, see EISENHOWER
EISENHOWER (EISENHAUER), Peter: b 1716 d p 6-10-1801 m Anna Margaret Dissinger PS PA
ELDRED, Judah: b -- d 4-27-1814 m Sarah Wing Cpl MA
ELDREDGE, Isaac, Jr: b 1759 d 5-22-1828 m Jedida Walker Pvt MA
ELEY, see ELY
ELLEN, Howell, see FLEWELLEN, Howell
ELLEY, Edward: b 8-8-1751 d p 8-18-1850 m Mary Ann Foster Pvt PS VA PNSR
ELLINGTON, John: b c 1750 d p 6-17-1807 m Elizabeth Farley PS VA
ELLIOTT, Robert: b -- d p 1-12-1786 m (1) X (2) Mary Baker (3) Jane ___ PS VA
Robert: b 1759 d p 1786 m X Pvt SC
ELLIS, Ellison: b c 1742 d a 10-8-1807 m Mary Zackary Capt VA
John: b c 1740-45 d p 1778 m Elizabeth ___ PS MD
ELLSWORTH, Samuel: b 8-7-1751 d p 1800 m Judith Leister PS NH
ELMER, Jonathan: b 11-29-1745 d 9-3-1817 m Mary Seeley PS NJ
ELTON, Anthony Malcom: b 12-2-1753 d 1836 m (1) Sarah ___ (2) Eleanor ___ Pvt PA PNSR
ELY, Eli: b c 1750 d p 5-12-1812 m Prudence ___ Capt NC
Jube: b 7-15-1761 d 6-5-1843 m Lucy Day Pvt MA

EMBERSON, James: b a 1737 d 1786 m Margaret ___ Sol NC
EMERY, Jacob: b c 1737 d p 1784 m (1) X (2) Eva Gertrude ___ Pvt NJ
Jonathon: b 11-23-1722 d 6- -1807 m (1) Jerusha Barron (2) Widow Whitter PS MA ME
EMMONS, Jesse: b a 1760 d p 5-27-1823 m Rebecca ___ Pvt NJ
William: b 10-6-1744 d p 11-4-1791 m Thankful Lee Pvt CT
ENGLISH, Thomas: b c 1731 d 1787 m Margaret Flynn PS SC
ENNALLS, Joseph: b 1735 d a 4-13-1779 m (1) Mary Trippe (2) Sarah Heron LCol MD
ENNIS, Brittingham (William Brittingham): b c 1730-40 d 3- -1790 m Keziah ___ PS DE
William Brittingham, see ENNIS, Brittingham
ENSMINGER, Christian: b c 1759 d 2- -1816 m Margaret (or Martha) ___ Pvt PA
EPHART, Adam: b a 1762 d a 6-4-1822 m Lucy ___ PS SC
ESHLEMAN, Christian: b c 1735-40 d a 3-30-1803 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
ESSEX, Joseph: b c 1741 d p 3-4-1834 m X Sct PS NC PNSR
ESSINGTON, Joseph: b 4-26-1736 d a 1- -1837 m X Pvt PA
ESTES, Elisha: b c 1750 d 1839 m X Pvt VA
Marshall: b 1750-60 d p 8-28-1810 m Martha ___ PS VA
ETHEREDGE, see ETHERIDGE
ETHERIDGE, Samuel: b 1734 d 1832 m Sarah ___ Pvt SC
William: b 1745 d 1819 m Judith Marmaduke Ens NC
ETTER, Henry, Sr: b a 1735 d a 11-16-1808 m Eve ___ Pvt PA
EUBANK, James, Jr: b c 1754 d p 1-18-1816 m Mary Ann Browning Pvt VA
John: b c 1750 d a 10-6-1820 m (1) Margaret (Peggy) Newman (2) Mrs Edith (Edy) Haynes Sol VA
EUFORD, see EPHART
EVANS, Jacob: b 8-8-1751 d p 1797 m Comfort Johnson Sol MD
John: b -- d a 1-26-1801 m Margaret ___ PS VA
Joseph: b 1757 d 10-12-1827 m Joanna Taylor Cpl NH VT
Joseph: b c 1750 d a 6-17-1791 m Sarah Dale PS MD
Peter: b 1736 d 9-28-1822 m Rachel Evans Cmsry PA
EWING, George: b a 1721 d 1802-4 m Eleanor Caldwell PS CS VA
EXLINE, see AXLINE
EYCLESHYMER, John: bpt 3-6-1758 d 1-25-1846 m Elizabeth Evert(s) Pvt Mil NY

FABER, Jacob: b 12-3-1749 d 2-11-1793 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
FAINOT, George Frederick: b 8-28-1728 d 12-23-1817 m Francisca Menico Pvt PA
FAIRBAIRN, Alexander: b -- d 6-2-1798 m Crissey ___ PS SC
FAIRCHILD, Lent Winchell: b 11- -1758 d 11-9-1802 m Jemima Ball Pvt Wgn NJ
FAIRFAX, William: b c 1720 d p 10-4-1793 m (1) Benedicta Blancett (2) Elizabeth Buckner PS MD
FAIRFIELD, Joseph: b -- d 3-27-1827 m Thankful Day Pvt MA
FAITH, Abraham: b 4-26-1759 d 1837 m X Pvt PA PNSR
FALGOUST, Jean Louis: b 8-25-1743 d a 1-31-1829 m Marie Jeanne Roi PS LA
FALLIS, George: b c 1730 d a 5-16-1798 m Mary ___ PS VA
FALZINGER, Henry: b 11-1-1752 d 4-4-1835 m Marie Catherine Weber Pvt PA
FANCHER, Ithiel: b 3-29-1748 d p 1801 m (1) Mary Hull (2) Mammara Spencer Gaylord Pvt CT
FARBER, Philip: b 10-3-1757 d 11-3-1831 m Margaret Farber Wgn NJ
FARNHAM, Hansel: b c 1760 d p 1794 m Betsey Plummer Pvt MA ME
FARNSWORTH, Ebenezer: bpt 4-12-1758 d p 1840 m Janna Monroe Pvt MA PNSR
(FARNWORTH), Ebenezer: b 1752 d 8-15-1838 m (1) Jene ___ Sgt VT
Henry: b c 1750 d p 4-24-1816 m X Lt Mil VA
FARNWORTH, see FARNSWORTH
FARQUHAR, James: b a 1755 d p 9-20-1812 m Sarah Lockhart Capt NC

FARRAR, Zebediah: b 5-9-1751 d p 1790 m (1) Catherine Moore (2) Unice Sherman (3) Abigail Sherman Sgt MA
FAUNCE, James: b 2-18-1744 d 5-21-1825 m (1) Sarah ___ (2) Thankful Tobey (3) Jane Tupper Pvt MA
FAUST, Adam, Sr: b 1731 d 2-23-1778 m Anna Louisa Strauch Pvt PA
Baltzer: b c 1758 d 11- -1826 m Eva Fishel Pvt PA
FAXON, James: b 8-24-1764 d 3-2-1842 m (1) Catherine Chamberlain (2) Susanna (Boyce) Hale Pvt MA
FEAG, Peter: b 1749 d a 1836 m Marie Appolonia ___ Pvt PA
FELIX, Nicholas: b 1731 d 3-22-1813 m (1) Catharine Lepler (2) Anna Maria Stahl Pvt PA
FERDON, Jacob: bpt 4-4-1721 d p 1784 m Helena Van Blarcum Mil NJ
FERGUSON, Abraham: b 12-14-1757 d 7-4-1838 m Polly Emery Pvt NY PNSR
FERIS, see FERRIS
FERNANDOZ, Diego: b 11-5-1743 d 3-28-1816 m Vincente Marroro PS LA
FERRELL, see also FERRILL
FERRELL, John: b c 1730 d p 1-7-1780 m Ann Fish PS NC
FERRILL, James: b 1728/9 d p 10-19-1793 m Mary ___ PS MD
FERRIOL, see FERRIOLE
FERRIOLE (FERRIOL), Alexander: b c 1735 d c 3-16-1798 m Marie Appoline Mailhot Lt CL
Alexander: b c 1764 d 2- -1848 m X Pvt NY PA
FERRIS, Caleb: b c 1730-40 d a 3-4-1795 m Helena ___ Pvt NY
Isaac: b p 5-22-1757 d 2-20-1840 m X Pvt SC PNSR
John: b c 1757 d 9-23-1800 m Elizabeth Denton Sol NY
FERSTER, John Peter: b -- d a 8-16-1800 m (Margaret) Elizabeth ___ PS PA
FETNER, John Aberhart: b 10-21-1760 d 5-10-1848 m X Fif SC
FEUERBACH, Adam (Johann Adam): b 10-15-1750 d 3-13-1802 m Margaret Elizabeth Muller (Elizabeth Miller) Pvt Mil PA
Johann Adam, see Adam
FICKES, Jost: b c 1717 d p 1783 m Anne Regina Baier PS PA
FIELD, Lemuel: b 9- -1759 d 3-27-1835 m (1) Susannah Thayer (2) Ruth Hunt Pvt MA
FIELDER, John: b 1752 d p 1834 m Nannie Clark Pvt Mil VA
FIERY, Joseph: b c 1736 d 1803 m Mary Domer PS MD
FIGLEY, Jacob: b 1717 d 1825 m Delia Davis Pvt PA
FINCH, Caleb: b 9-7-1744 d p 11-4 1783 m Mabel Todd PS CT
Isaac: b c 1740 d 7-3-1779 m Amy ___ Sol PA
John: bpt 6-15-1755 d p 1800 m Maria Raff Schneider Pvt NY
FINKLEA (FINKLEY), Thomas, Sr: b a 1746 d a 5-20-1806 m Elizabeth ___ PS SC
FINKLEY, see FINKLEA
FINNCANNON, John: b c 1750 d 1841 m X PS NC
FINNEY, see PHINNEY
FISH, Elisha: b 1-15-1763 d 3-3-1847 m Elizabeth Wilbur Pvt Mil RI
Silas: b 9-24-1751 d p 1808 m (1) Susanna Sisson (2) Amy Spencer (3) X Pvt MA RI
Simeon: b 10-8-1752 d 4-27-1841 m (1) Lois ___ (2) Persis Dickinson Pvt NH PNSR
FISHER, Aaron: b 6-18-1751 d 9-12-1828 m Lucy Stedman Pvt MA
FITZSIMMONS, John, Sr: b c 1726 d p 1777 m X Sol Wgn PA PNSR
FLACK, John: b c 1740-45 d 1792 m X CS NC
FLAGLER, Zachariah: b 8-23-1740 d 1780 m Jane Jannetze Peele (Palen) Sol NY
FLAKE, Adam: b 1750 d 8-1-1836 m Elizabeth Stough (Stuff) Pvt Mil PA
FLANDERS, Joseph: bpt 3-30-1760 d a 10-20-1807 m (1) Hannah Hutchinson (2) Deborah ___ Pvt NH
FLEENOR, Michael: b 11-18-1756 d 8-3-1837 m Sally Lyndar Pvt VA PNSR
FLEMING, Mathew: b 1752 d 11-18-1801 m Miss Wayne Sol SC
Mitchel: b 4-22-1761 d 4-18-1837 m (1) Agnes Kennedy (2) Jane Stevenson Pvt NC PNSR
Peter: b 1752 d 1800 m Nancy Burris Sol VA
Samuel: b 4-2-1707 d 2-10-1790 m Esther Mounier PS NJ

FLEWELLEN, Howell: b c 1751-54 d p 10-17-1805 m Elizabeth F. ___ PS NC
FLINT, Benjamin: b 4-8-1757 d 1-18-1829 m (1) Mary Swain (2) Eunice Stowell Sgt MA PNSR
    Richard: b 1720 d 1791 m Ann Fountain PS VA
FLOWERS, John: b c 1740-45 d a 2- -1813 m Elizabeth ___ Sol PS NC
FLOYD, Charles: b 7-6-1760 d 1828 m Mary Stewart Lt Mil VA
    William: b -- d p 2-4-1821 m X PS SC
FOGEL, see FOGLE
FOGLE, Anthony: b c 1745 d p 2-16-1814 m (1) X (2) Rachel ___ Pvt VA
FOLMER, see FULMER
FOLSOM, Moses: b 1747 d 1832 m X Pvt NH PNSR
FOLTS, Antonio: b c 1755 d p 1820 m (1) Marie Le Borne (2) Marie Eva Leche PS LA
FOLTZ, Joshua: b 1-25-1760 d a 9- -1834 m Dorathea Cofman Pvt VA PNSR
FONTAINE, Joseph: b 1748 d 8-18-1813 m Mary (Polly) Goode CS VA
FOORD, see FORD
FOOTE, George: b c 1762 d 1-9-1828 m Lucretia Nance Pvt Mil NC PNSR
    Isreal: b 1-20-1755 d 5-18-1826 m Sarah Otis Sgt CT
FORD, Bille: b 6-22-1757 d 7-26-1844 m Lucennea Howland Pvt MA
    William: b 4-26-1739 d 10-2-1804 m Elizabeth Falley Capt MA
FORE, John: b a 1750 d p 11-29-1800 m Sarah ___ PS VA
FORESMAN, see FORSMAN
FORGASON, Abraham see FERGUSON, Abraham
FORMAN, Ezekiel: b 10-10-1736 d 5-29-1795 m (1) Augustine Marsh (2) Margaret Neilsen Sol MD
FORNEY, Jacob: b 11-6-1754 d 11-7-1840 m Mary Corpening 1st Maj NC
FORRESTER, Aaron: b 1757 d 2-28-1819 m Sarah Hemphill Pvt PA
    Ralph: b 3-28-1746 d a 4-15-1807 m X 2Lt Mil PA
    Thomas: b c 1748 d 10-4-1777 m Mitret ___ Sol PS NC
FORSMAN, Robert: b 3-1-1761 d 12-3-1829 m Catherine Jacoby Pvt PA
FORSYTH, William: b 7-20-1758 d 11-6 or 20-1843 m Prudence ___ Matr CT PNSR
FORTIER, Jacques: b 3-4-1759 d 9-15-1820 m Aimee Durel PS LA
    Michael, Sr: b 1725 d 1785 m Perrine Langlois PS LA
FOSTER, Benjamin, Sr: b 4-17-1714 d 1-6-1803 m Rachel Day Sol Mil VT
    George: b c 1760 d 4- -1837 m (Sally) Sarah Wilkes Pvt VA
    Parker: b 11-11-1732 d a 9-3-1776 m Mary Tobey Capt Mil MA
    Robert: b c 1755 d a 9-28-1817 m Elizabeth (Sally) James Pvt SC
FOUTS, Andrew: b 8-8-1738 d 7-25-1808 m Ann (Nancy) Lemen PS (West) VA
FOWLER, Jonathan: b 1735 d 9-21-1789 m Content Baldwin Pvt CT
FOWLKES, William: b c 1750-57 d 5-7-1835 m (1) X (2) Polly Clark (?) (3) Sally Cralle (?) Lt VA
FOX, Amos: b 6-26-1762 d 10-28-1839 m Mary ___ Pvt CT
    Philip: b -- d p 7-23-1792 m Amelia ___ Pvt PA
    Simon: b 1-15-1758 d 12-31-1845 m Eve ___ Sol PA
    Titus: b c 1760 d p 6-16-1825 m Elizabeth Wright Pvt NC
FOXWORTH, Job: b c 1739 d p 7-21-1809 m Mary ___ PS SC
FRABLE, George: b c 1764 d 1835 m (1) Elizabeth Christman (2) Miss Buck Cpl PA
FRAELICH, Jacob: b 1739 d a 4-4-1828 m Eva Reich Pvt PA
FRAILEY (FRYLEY), Frederick: b c 1749 d a 1796 m Chloe ___ Pvt VA
FRAKER, Philip: b 8-19-1751 d 12-28-1837 m Elisabeth Ransom Cpl Tms MA
FRAKES, Joseph: b a 1765 d p 1831 m Hannah ___ Pvt VA
FRALEY, see FRAILEY
FRANCIS, Joseph: b 6-11-1728 d 10-4-1777 m Mary Tuttle Pvt CT
FRANKHAUSER, see FRANKHOUSER
FRANKHOUSER, Christian: b 8-8-1746 d p 11-27-1790 m Margaret Frey (Fry) Pvt PA
    Peter: b 1-25-1715 d 7-20-1784 m Eva ___ CS PA
FRANKLIN, Henry,Jr: b -- d a 6- -1782 m Mary Ann Higginbotham PS VA
    John: b 6-5-1750 d 11-8-1810 m Elizabeth ___ PS MD
FRAZER, see FRAZIER

R 36

FRAZIER, James: b a 1743 d p 1790 m Elizabeth Berry Sgt VA
Joshua: b -- d p 4-4-1820 m Deborah Marsh Pvt PA
Sowell: b 4-9-1764 d 3-18-1851 m (1) Temperance Hester (2) Sarah Davis Pvt NC
(FRAZER), William: b 1757 d a 8-14-1838 m (1) Susanna Grimes (2) Mildred West Pvt VA PNSR
FREDERICK, Nicholas: b -- d p 1-27-1824 m Catharine ___ Pvt PA
Sebastian, Sr: b -- d a 1787 m X Sgt PA
FREELAND, James: b 1759 d 3-21-1848 m Isabella ___ PS MD
FREEMAN, George: b 1758 d 5-12-1796 m Frances Taylor Sol Mil GA
Hezekiah: b c 1760 d bet 1820-1822 m Mary Robertson Pvt VA
Josiah: b -- d 8-24-1824 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth ___ Sol GA
Samuel: b 4-9-1736 d p 1794 m Mercy Snow Lt MA
Watson: b 12-28-1762 d 4-10-1813 m (1) Sarah Hinckley (2) Experience Freeman Pvt MA
FREENY, Joshua: b a 1760 d a 10-27-1828 m Molly ___ Pvt MD
FREER, Johannis: bpt 10-26-1735 d 6-21-1778 m Sarah Bevier Sol NY
FRENCH, Lot: b c 1764 d 4-9-1828 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PS PA
Seba: b 9-9-1761 d 12-28-1836 m Mary Ide Cpl MA
Thomas: b 4-22-1732 d 12-8-1813 m Miriam Billings Capt MA
FRICK, John Herr: b 7-12-1761 d p 1775 m Anna Hershey Sgt Mil PA
Thomas, Sr: b -- d a 9-3-1814 m Mary Rittheimer PS SC
FRIEND, Andrew: b 1705-09 d 3-15-1793 m Josepha Drake Capt PS PA
Charles: b 1720 d 1814 m Nancy Gough Capt Mil VA
FRINK, Jabesh: b 1736 d a 2-26-1787 m Ruth Pinckney Pvt Mil SC
FRIPP, Paul: b 12-8-1737 d 3-7-1800 m Amelia (Amey) Reynolds Sol SC
FRISBIE, Abel: b 3-8-1742/3 d 4-28-1825 m Rebecca Hayes PS Mid CT
Abraham: b 8-22-1762 d p 8-27-1833 m Olive Butler Pvt Mil CT
FROM, Frederick: b 3-19-1750 d 3-22-1814 m Christina ___ Sol PA
FRONABARGER, John: b 1761/2 d 7-8-1842 m Barbara Huffsteller Sol NC
FROST, Jonathan: b 2-27-1738 d 9-25-1776 m Martha Leland PS NH
FRUIT, James Samuel: b 11-13-1762 d 10-9-1834 m (1) ___ Clark (2) Mary Reeder Sol PA
FRUITS, George: b 2-2-1762 d 8-6-1876 m Catherine Stonebraker Pvt Mil PA
FRY (FRYE), Abraham, Jr: b 1-4-1764 d 8-21-1813 m Esther (Hester) Johnston Pvt Mil PA
Jacob: b a 1735 d a 2-1-1808 m Molly ___ Pvt VA
FRYE, see FRY
FRYLEY, see FRAILEY
FULLENWIDER, Ulrich: bpt 12-5-1723 d a 11- -1809 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
FULLER, David: b a 1747 d 1831 m X PS NC
Jeremiah: b 5-23-1746 d p 1790 m Syble Hurd Pvt MA
Josiah: b 12-14-1753 d p 4-10-1834 m Tryphene Colman Pvt CT PNSR
Josiah: b c 1735 d a 12-2-1805 m Mary Smith SrgnMte CT VT
Spivey: b -- d p 12-3-1790 m Susannah ___ Sol Mil NC
FULLERTON, Robert: b c 1743 d a 12-6-1805 m Mary ___ PS SC
FULMER, Jacob: b 1743 d 5-3-1795 m X Sol SC
(FOLMER), Thomas: b c 1736 d a 1800 m Catharina ___ Pvt Mil NY
FULP, Michael: b 4- -1755 d 5-7-1836 m Phobe Scott Pvt NC PNSR
FULTON, John: b -- d 2-18-1788 m Rosanna Littlejohn Ens PS VA
FUNCK, see FUNK
FUNDERBURGH, Devault: b c 1724 d p 3-14-1806 m Catherine Laney PS SC
FUNDERBURK, see FUNDERBURGH
FUNK, John: b 1750 d a 1-14-1804 m Barbara ___ PS MD
FURNESS, Jacob: b -- d 1796 m Mary Page Pvt VA
FURNIS, see FURNESS

GADDY (GEDDY), David: b a 1731 d p 1791 m X Drm Fif VA
GAFFORD, Joseph: b c 1760 d p 6-17-1824 m Anne (Nancy) ___ Ens MD
GAGE, Isaac: b 1757 d p 1799 m Elizabeth Chadwick 1Lt MA
GAINER, Samuel: b c 1755 d p 1805 m Mary ___ Pvt Sol NC

GAINES, Thomas Hollinger, Sr: b 7-7-1759 d 1-28-1844 m (1) Sarah White (2) Molly Ritchie (3) Catherine L. Pentecost Lt VA
GALE, Richard: b 4-19-1758 d a 1844 m (1) X (2) Abigail ___ Pvt NY PNSR
GALEUCIA, Daniel: b 8-1-1740 d 12-9-1825 m (1) Hanna Lindsey (2) Eliza Thomas Capt MA
GALLMAN, Casper: b c 1749 d 8-9-1819 m Jemima ___ Mil PS SC
GAMAGE, William: b c 1761 d a 3-18-1807 m Charity Saxon (or Sexon) Sol NC
GAMBILL, see GAMBLE
GAMBLE, Robert: b c 1732 d 6-28-1812 m Mary McElroy Pvt VA
William: b c 1740 d p 2-14-1779 m Mary ___ Pvt NC
GAMMEL, James, Sr: b a 1750 d a 9- -1794 m (1) Margaret Miller (2) Lucretia ___ Sol NC
GANT, see GAUNT
GARCELON, James: b 4-4-1739 d 11-13-1813 m Deliverance Annis PS MA ME
GARDNER, Ignatius: b a 1755 d p 1-7-1835 m Anne Boarman PS MD
GARNER, James: b 11-25-1742 d 1794 m Elizabeth Straumit PS MD
John: b a 1755 d p 9-21-1821 m Mary ___ Pvt SC
Nathan: b c 1754 d c 1817 m Sarah ___ PS NC
GARRETT, Jacob: b c 1760 d a 11-9-1840 m Rachel ___ Sol SC
Joab: b a 1760 d a 5-23-1837 m (1) Rachel ___ (2) Polly ___ Sgt SC
GARTRELL, John: b c 1754/5 d 1815 m Elizabeth Jones Sol PS MD
GARWOOD, John: b 4-9-1740 d 5-22-1819 m (1) Esther Haines (2) Ann Branson Sol VA
GASS, John: b 1758 d 6-14-1840 m (1) Margaret ___ (2) Betsy Rankin SgtMaj NC
GASTON, Daniel: b 1-9-1748 d 6-20-1838 m Nancy Ann ___ Pvt NJ WPNS
GATES, Isaac: b 8-6-1729 d 10-30-1796 m Submit Lawrance Capt MA
John: b c 1764 d a 6-15-1840 m Catherine Bolinbroke Pvt PA PNSR
Jonathan: b 5-27-1738 d p 1790 m (1) Mary Shedd (2) Elizabeth ___ Capt MM MA
Nehemiah: b 5-15-1748 d 3-14-1835 m Sarah Whipple Pvt VT
William: b a 1760 d 7-20-1828 m Catherine Hardin Sol NC
GATEWOOD, John: b c 1763 d 1832 m (1) Sally Farrow (2) Sarah Dyerle PS VA
GAUNT, Giles: b c 1761 d p 7-21-1792 m Elizabeth Armstrong Cpl CL NC
GAVAN, Charles: b -- d p 1790 m Bethia Byrd Sol PS SC
GAY, Ebenezer: b 7-26-1741 d p 1808 m Mary Esty (Easty) Pvt MA
Ebenezer: b 6-2-1747 d 7-8-1820 m Mrs Suzanna (Russell) Fuller Pvt CT
GEARHART, John: b c 1744 d p 10-12-1817 m Margaret ___ Sol PA
Peter: b c 1750 d p 8-24-1802 m Margaret ___ PS VA
GEASSARR, George: b -- d p 1-1-1802 m X PS NJ
GEBHART (GEPHART), Valentine: b 11-7-1751 d a 12-2-1810 m Catharine Haack Pvt PA
GEDDY, see GADDY
GEE, Neavil: b c 1739 d bet 6-19 & 7-12-1804 m X PS VA
GEHRINGER, Nicholas: b 6-29-1729 d 1806 m Maria Schuarm Sol PA
GELAT, George: b 10-23-1752 d 12-4-1852 m Hannah Collins Pvt MA PNSR
GEORGE, Martin: b -- d a 6-10-1787 m Ellen ___ PS VA
Nicholas: b c 1720 d p 9-27-1779 m Margaret Whitson Capt VA
GEPHART, see GEBHART
GERNGROSS, Philip Jacob: b -- d p 1-21-1812 m (1) Annatje Quackenbush (2) Mary Van Ness Pvt VT NY
GEWIN, see GWINN
GIDDINGS, Benjamin: b 3-20-1750 d 4-5-1815 m Martha Seeley Pvt Sol VT
GIBSON, Joel: b c 1749 d 12-23-1830 m Elenor Davis Pvt NC PNSR
Nicholas: b c 1762 d a 6-23-1858 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Phinehas: b c 1750 d a 8-31-1813 m Elizabeth ___ PS SC
Samuel: b c 1750 d p 1-1-1834 m Mary ___ Pvt GA
GIFFORD, Jonathan: b 1742 d 11-7-1815 m Deborah (Hannah) Macumber Pvt MA

GILBERT, Andrew: b 1740 d a 2-25-1816 m X Sol PA
Asa: b 5-26-1750 d p 1803 m Mrs Hannah (Barnes) Cutler Pvt MA
William: b 4-18-1747 d 4-2-1812 m Rachel Barnes Cpl MA
GILL, Matthew: b 1712 d 10-18-1792 m Magdalene ___ PS NJ
GILLAM, Hinchea: b c 1720 d a 11-6-1794 m Mary ___ PS VA
GILLESPIE, George: b 7-22-1751 d 8-31-1818 m Mary Graham Sol NC
GILLIAM, see GILLAM
GILLIHAN, Clammans: b -- d 7-30-1830 m Ann Hardin Pvt VA PNSR
GILMORE, Samuel: b 3-22-1748 d 3-18-1800 m Elizabeth ___ Sol GA
GIST, Joshua: b c 1740 d p 1810 m Elizabeth ___ Capt Mil NC
GLADFELDER, George: b 1757 d p 7-25-1833 m (1) Elizabeth Leonard (2) Mrs Catherine Sowers Pvt NC PNSR
GLANN, see GLENN
GLASS, Daniel: b 1752 d p 1810 m Letitia ___ Pvt PA
GLENN, Jacobus: b 1753 d 7-28-1825 m Anna Catlin Pvt NY
James: b -- d p 3-28-1777 m Patience ___ PS NC
Nathan: b c 1737 d a 1-12-1805 m Lucy Coleman Lt VA
GLIDEWELL, William: b 3-4-1760 d 6-20-1836 m X Pvt VA PNSR
GOBLE, Matthias: b -- d bet 1-16-1816 & 8-19-1818 m Rachael Roy PS NJ
GODDING, John: b 9-15-1754 d 6- -1847 m Mary Robbins Pvt MA PNSR
GODFREY, Ichabod: b 5-15-1754 d 2-24-1835 m Lydia Wakefield Sgt MA
GODSEY, Austin: b c 1752 d 1818 m Frances Hicks Sol CL VA
GOETCHIUS, Jacob: b 7-12-1756 d 12-30-1820 m Catherine Schuneman Pvt NY
GOLDSMITH, John, Sr: b c 1757 d 10-30-1825 m Miss Powell Pvt VA PNSR
GOLSON, Lewis: b 2-9-1759 d 7-20-1822 m Elizabeth ___ Sgt Mil SC
GONCE, Rudolph: b c 1748 d p 1791 m X Sol PS DE
GOODLOE, Henry: b 1752 d 1834 m Elizabeth Duerson Pvt VA PNSR
GOODMAN, Peter: b 8-2-1717 d 10-12-1797 m X PS PA
GOODNIGHT, Michael: b 1725 d 1781 m (1) X (2) Mary Landers CS NC
GOODWIN, Jeremiah: bpt 4-15-1753 d 1-17-1816 m Mary Remick Pvt Mil MA
Theophilus: b c 1761 d p 1840 m Rebecca Bledsoe Pvt NC PNSR
GOOLSBY, Isaiah: b c 1750 d p 5-1-1827 m Mary ___ Sol GA
GORDON, Archibald: b 1754 d 5-25-1833 m (1) Wealthian Wells (2) Ann Green (3) Mrs Sallie Wylie (Sarah Kinne) PS CT
Josiah: b 6-9-1757 d 5-10-1843 m Elizabeth Smith Pvt NH PNSR
Phineas: b 6-28-1746 d 9-6-1812 m Abigail Currier PS NH
Timothy: b 10- -1756 d 2-28-1835 m Althea Vandervear Pvt NJ PNSR
GORE, Elijah: b 2-11-1743 d 3-25-1782 m Sarah Little Sol NH VT
GOSS, James: b c 1716 d p 10-9-1778 m Mary Ann ___ PS VA
GOSSETT, John: b 1-7-1731 d 12-12-1818 m Martha Groom Pvt CL VA
GOULD, Amos: b 8-18-1731 d 10-20-1807 m (1) Mary (or Molly) ___ (2) Ann Howe Lt Mil NH
Jacob: b 5-2-1739 d p 2- -1799 m (1) Unity Holmes (2) Joanna ___ Pvt MA
Joseph, Sr: b 6-24-1746 d p 1833 m Mary Nutter Sol ME
GOVE, Moses: b 1750 d 1809 m Abigail Brown Pvt NH
GRAHAM, Christopher: b 2-7-1750 d p 5-20-1843 m Isabella Mitchell Pvt VA
Narcissus: b 10-15-1762 d a 2-16-1829 m Unity Gayle Fif Sol CT
GRANBERRY, William: b 3-23-1731 d 1-17-1790 m Mary Peele Gunsmith VA
GRANDSTAFF, George: b c 1742 d a 6-9-1823 m X Pvt CL VA
GRANDY, Remembrance: b 4-3-1750 d 2-27-1818 m Patience Smith Pvt MM MA
GRANGER, Peter: b 10-15-1755 d 7-2-1786 m Elizabeth Baker Smn MA
GRANSSONE, Charles: b 8-7-1747 d 12-2-1831 m X PS LA
GRANT, James: b 1-1-1754 d 11-4-1830 m Joanna ___ Pvt MA
GRASTY, George: b c 1720 d a 4-24-1787 m Ann Lightfoot PS VA
GRAVES, Richard: b c 1747 d p 9-28-1797 m Susannah ___ Capt Mil VA
GRAY, Alexander: b a 1750 d 1796 m Elizabeth Fitzhugh PS VA
James: b c 1742 d p 11-30-1799 m X Sgt Mil NC
John: b 12-3-1729 d 4-26-1810 m Desire Cushman LCol MA
John: b c 1740 d p 1-8-1795 m Jean McCain Sol CL VA
GREELEY (GREELY), John: b c 1752 d 1-5-1817 m Elizabeth Thompson Cpl MA

GREELY, see GREELEY
GREEN, Enoch: b 1735 d 12-2-1776 m Mary Beatty Chp NJ
Francis: b 4-26-1746 d 1-7-1825 m Lydia Jane Glen McPherson Mil SC
George: b 11-14-1763 d 10-9-1844 m (1) Priscilla Smedley (2) Mary Cheyney Pvt PA
James: b a 1758 d p 3-27-1801 m Mary ___ Capt NC
James: b c 1750 d c 3-20-1783 m Jean Porter Sol VA
James: b a 1748 d 9-14-1811 m Ann ___ Capt NJ
John: b 1766 d 10-15-1850 m Elizabeth Gould Pvt PA
John: b c 1750 d a 1-22-1798 m Dolly Jones PS VA
Obadiah: b c 1760 d 3-4-1843 m Hannah ___ PS NC
Richard: b 1-26-1751 d 1-11-1830 m (1) Mary Woodbury (2) Frances Davis Lt SC
GREENFIELD, William: b 12-16-1756 d 9-18-1829 m Prudence Hinkley Lt NY
GREENHILL, Samuel: b p 1752 d a 11-3-1798 m Mary ___ PS VA
GREENLEAF, Joseph: b 1734 d 10-3-1795 m Susan ___ PS MA
GREER, Samuel: b a 1757 d a 9-18-1820 m Rebecca ___ Pvt Mil PA
GREGG, William: b 1705 d 1797 m Elizabeth Kyle PS NH
GREGORY, Lott: b c 1742 d p 1-14-1823 m Nancy ___ Sol NC
GRIER, David: b 6-27-1741 d 6-3-1790 m Jennet McPherson LCol PA
GRIFFIN, Buckner: b c 1745 d a 6-9-1794 m Sarah ___ Sol VA
Elijah: b 1761 d 1845 m Mary Gold Sol VA
Lewis: b c 1760 d a 10-15-1844 m X Cpl VA
William: b c 1750-52 d a 10-6-1800 m Mary ___ Fif PS MD
GRIFFIS, David, Sr: b 2-7-1758 d 4-27-1839 m Polly Roberts Pvt MA
GRIFFITH, Levi: b -- d 1-30-1825 m X Lt PA
Wells: b c 1756 d a 5-21-1832 m Elizabeth ___ Mil PS SC
GRIGSBY, Aaron: b c 1752/3 d p 1-20-1836 m X Smn PS VA MA PNSR
GRIMES, John: b 1757 d 5-13-1836 m Susanna Martin Pvt PA PNSR
GRIMMETT, Josiah: b 1765 d p 1842 m X Pvt Mil VA PNSR
GRINER, John Casper: b c 1745 d c 1782 m (1) Caroline Magaline Greve Bornemann (2) Johanna Christina Lockner Capt GA
GRINSTAFF, see GRANDSTAFF
GRIPPEN, see CRIPPEN
GRISWOLD, Aaron: b a 4-6-1729 d p 5-16-1782 m Hannah Roberts Sgt Mil CT
Daniel: b 5-26-1723 d 7-27-1804 m (1) Elizabeth Baldwin (2) Mrs Judith Shailer Pvt CT
GROSS, Isaac: b -- d a 2-17-1843 m Catherine ___ Pvt Mil VA PNSR
GROUT, Jonathan: b 6-2-1730 d 12-3-1801 m Hannah Merriam Pvt MA
GROVER, John: b 1728/9 d 1780 m Mary Magdalene Kalcher Sol GA
GRUBB, Abraham: b 5-19-1726 d 7-27-1808 m Elizabeth Fry Sol Mil PA
John (Johannes): b 1-26-1753 d 4-2-1831 m Anna Maria Leisenring Pvt Mil PA
GUDGER, William: b 3-1-1752 d 7-12-1833 m Martha Young Pvt NC PNSR
GUICE, Peter: b 1765 d a 5-5-1852 m Polly Lewis Sol MD VA
GULICK, Minne: b c 1732 d a 3-8-1804 m Elizabeth Brush PS NJ
GUNTER, Benjamin: b c 1750 d 1832 m Elizabeth Long Pvt NC WPNS
GUSTIN, Samuel: bpt 6-22-1718 d 5-14-1791 m Mary Thomas PS NH VT
Thomas: b 1754 d 3-2-1815 m Rebecca ___ Pvt NH
GWIN, William: b -- d p 1-9-1827 m Hannah McComb Capt NC
GWINN (GEWIN), Christopher: b -- d 12-29-1807 m Elizabeth ___ PS SC

HAAG, see HAKE
HAAS, Henry: b 11-7-1741 d a 1-30-1805 m X Pvt PA
HACKLEY, Aaron: b c 1745 d 10-18-1823 m Elizabeth Moss PS Lt CT
HADDAWAY, Oakley: b c 1752 d 6-10-1792 m (1) Sarah Dawson (2) Lucretia Haddaway 1Lt MD
HADDEN, John: b -- d a 1-22-1802 m X Capt NY
Joseph: b 3-18-1753 d 10-10-1824 m Deborah ___ Pvt NY
Moses: b c 1752 d p 1-22-1802 m X Lt NY
HAIN, John: b 1753 d p 1792 m Magdelana Epler Sol PA

HAINES, see HAYNES
HAKE (HAAG), John George: b 6-9-1758 d 1-2-1845 m Susanna ___ Pvt PA
HALE, John: b 4-4-1755 d 10-25-1815 m Clara Terry Pvt CT
Mordecai: b 6-19-1762 d 12-9-1832 m Catherine Paulding SrgnMte
NY
HALEY, James: b 1757 d 10-27-1841 m ___ Haynes Pvt VA
HALL, Benjamin, Sr: b 1-27-1731 d 2-2-1817 m Hepzebah Jones CS MA
Edward: b 12-25-1757 d 7-13-1838 m Milly ___ Pvt VA PNSR
Elihu: b 12-28-1757 d 3-14-1840 m Elizabeth Davison Sol CT MA
PNSR
Isaac: bpt 12-30-1741 d p 11-10-1782 m Elizabeth Willey Pvt NH
Jacob: b 2-27-1754 d 3-15-1816 m Theodosia Fairchild PS NJ
John: b 1737 d 3- -1784 m Prudence Patterson Sol SC
John, Jr: b 10-13-1765 d 10-15-1834 m Martha ___ Sol Mil SC
John, Sr: b 12-28-1712 d 5-13-1795 m Mrs Abigail Russel PS CT
HALLETT, Thomas: b 1745 d 1798 m Elizabeth Willett PS NY
HALLMARK, George: b -- d p 1809 m X PS VA
HALLOCK, Benjamin: b 9-13-1729 d 11-8-1796 m Phoebe Prindle PS NY CT
Zebulon: b 1727 d 1814 m (1) Abigail Homan (2) Elizabeth ___
PS CT
HAMBRIGHT, Johann George: b 2-1-1749 d p 2-21-1824 m Anna Maria ___
Lt PA
HAMES, Charles, Sr: b c 1731 d p 5-26-1802 m Catherine ___ PS SC
William: b 2-6-1759 d 9-29-1823 m Elizabeth Moseley Pvt SC
HAMMOCK, Martin: b 1760 d 1832-40 m ___ Wease (Wise) Pvt VA
HAMMOND, Christopher: b -- d p 3-26-1830 m Mary ___ Sgt SC
Elijah: b 1-20-1760 d 5-14-1846 m Lydia Hutchinson Pvt VT
John: b 4-4-1749 d 5- -1799 m (1) X (2) X Mil SC
HAMNER, Turner: b 12-27-1752 d 2-15-1845 m Ann (Nancy) Moore PS VA
HAMPTON, Henry: b c 1755/6 d p 5-23-1826 m Susanna ___ Col SC
James: b c 1720 d 5-16-1796 m X PS NC
HANCOCK, Robert: b 3-6-1755 d 4-15-1831 m Sarah ___ PS VA
William: b a 1743 d a 1-13-1807 m Ann ___ PS Mil MD
HAND, David: b 1759 d 2-29-1840 m (1) Susannah Stuart (2) Mary
Stuart (3) Hannah Miller (4) Charlotte Havens (5) Anna
(Hannah) Sayre Pvt PS NY
Stephen: b 7-12-1734 d 6-15-1821 m Mary ___ Pvt NJ
HANEY, Robert: b 3-30-1757 d 8-17-1836 m Elizabeth Bailey Pvt NC
HANKLA (HANKLEY), James: b c 1736 d p 10-25-1808 m Fanny Lockett PS
VA
HANKLEY, see HANKLA
HANKS, Moses: b 7-15-1746 d 8-9-1831 m Agatha Dodson PS VA
Peter: b 1737 d 1830 m Elizabeth Wyatt PS PA
William: b 4-27-1737 d 7-15-1814 m Sarah ___ Pvt Mil MD
HANNA, John: b 1726 d 10-29-1793 m X Mil NC
HANNAH, Samuel: b 1756 d 1839 m Mary Cassidy Pvt PA
HANNUM, Thomas: b c 1736 d a 5-9-1785 m Sarah Bonsall Pvt PA
HANSEL, John Michael: b -- d 9-18-1781 m (1) Anna Catherine Dewalt
(2) Mary Backrider PS VA
HANSFORD, Benoni: b -- d a 2-10-1816 m X Lt VA
HARBAUGH, John: b 11-23-1750 d 1823 m Marie Catharine Huber Sol MD
HARBIN, Joshua: b -- d p 1790 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PS MD
HARBISON, John: b c 1755 d a 4-27-1824 m Isabella ___ Pvt PA
HARBOUR, Joel: b c 1750 d p 1805 m Sarah ___ Pvt VA
HARDAWAY, Ainsworth: b 6-30-1742 d p 12-24-1782 m X PS VA
HARDEN, see HARDING
HARDENBERGH, Nicholas: bpt 5-11-1753 d a 1809 m Mary Bruyn Lt NY
HARDING, Archelaus: b 5-31-1740 d 3-16-1829 m Mercy Sears Sol MA
Henry: b 2-22-1753 d 10-2-1794 m Hannah Searle Sol PA
Jacob: b 1755/6 d 12-10-1819 m Susannah Sweet Pvt MA
Nathan: b 4-19-1752 d 5-29-1841 m Sarah Higgins Pvt Smn
MA PNSR
Theodore: b 7-4-1736 d 12-18-1817 m Lois Clark Sol MA
Thomas: b -- d a 4-16-1806 m Elizabeth ___ 1Lt VA
HARDON, see HARDING

HARDSOCK, Henry: b c 1751 d 1-28-1812 m Susannah ___ Pvt PA
HARDY, Humphrey: b c 1740 d a 1810 m (1) Mourning Smith (2) Martha Collins PS NC
HARGETT, see HARGIS
HARGIS (HARGETT), John Henry: b c 1738 d bet 3- -1803 & 7- -1803 m Nanna ___ Pvt CS NC
HARKER, Zachariah: b -- d a 6- -1824 m Ruth ___ PS NC
HARLAN, James: b 10-31-1728 d p 1790 m Elizabeth Webb Pvt PA
    Stephen: b c 1762 d 6-12-1795 m Elizabeth Clark Pvt PA
HARLOW, Michael: b 1754 d 6-17-1837 m Lucy ___ Pvt VA
HARNED, William: b -- d 1796 m Miriam Compstock Sol KY
HARPER, Benjamin: b 1735 d 6-12-1801 m Martha Knox PS SC
    Matthew: b c 1760 d p 5-25-1807 m Patsy ___ Mil SC
HARRELL, Moses: b c 1738 d p 1792 m X PS VA
HARRELSON, Lewis H: b c 1756 d a 5-25-1804 m Jean Harrelson PS SC
HARRIOTT, see HERRIOTT
HARRIS, David: b 1762 d p 1819 m Rebecca Pope Pvt VA
    Robin: b 11-24-1758 d 5-20-1843 m Tabitha Bobbitt Pvt NC
    William, Sr: b 10-8-1754 d 8-30-1831 m Ruth Wetherby Pvt MA
HARRISON, Battaile: b -- d 1776 m Frances White Lt VA
    Joseph: b 5-18-1765 d 8-16-1839 m Mary Ann Gregory Pvt NC PNSR
    Reuben: b 1755 d 1824 m Margaret (Peggy) Franklin Ens VA
    Richard: b 1764 d 5-6-1838 m Rachel Darsey (Dorsey) Pvt NC
HART, Elihu: b 3-4-1751 d 9-9-1806 m Mary Peck Pvt CT
    John: b 7-12-1766 d 12-21-1841 m Elizabeth Stover Pvt NH PNSR
    John Bryan: b c 1760 d a 1800 m Mary Gill Sol SC
HARTSFIELD, David: b c 1735 d p 8-16-1780 m Mary ___ PS NC
HARTY, Dennis: b c 1742 d p 1791 m Jemima ___ Pvt NJ
HARVEY, Isaiah: b 12-21-1749 d p 1781 m Mary Sargent PS NH
    John: b 1749/50 d 1823 m (1) Margaret ___ (2) Martha (Patsy)___ Sol SC
    Patrick: b bet 1756-1765 d bet 4-15-1848 & 3-8-1849 m Jane Burns PS Sol PA
HARWELL, Mark: b c 1735 d a 3-17-1785 m Sarah Pepper PS VA
HARWOOD, Nathaniel: b 5-7-1737 d 9-22-1801 m Sarah Grimes 2Lt MA
    Webb: b 1-2-1757 d 1-24-1827 m (1) Hannah Anderson (2) Bathshua ___ Pvt Fif MA
HASH, Thomas: b 2-13-1756 d 12-5-1848 m Ruth Sturgeon Ens VA
HASLET, see HASLETT
HASLETT, Samuel: b c 1764 d 10-6-1846 m (1) X (2) Nancy Young Pvt PA
HASSELL, Benjamin: b c 1747 d 3-15-1820 m Mollie Carswell Pvt NC
HASTIN, Absalom: b 5-1-1761 d 7-29-1835 m Martha (Patty) Wade Pvt VA PNSR
HASWELL, Robert: b 3-22-1755 d 1-11-1820 m Sarah Mark Drm Pvt NY
HATCH, Wait: b 8-27-1732 d 1806/7 m Mary Lewis PS CS MA
HATHAWAY, Daniel: b 4-22-1745 d p 9-28-1775 m Mary Borden Pvt MA
    William: bpt 3-31-1751 d a 9-30-1807 m X Pvt PA
HAUF, Charles: b 1742 d 2-20-1805 m Elizabeth Shambach Pvt PA
HAVEN (HAVENS), Joseph: b 1753 d 4-1-1833 m Martha Bennett Pvt NY PNSR
HAVENS, see HAVEN
HAVIS, John: b -- d p 1807 m Susannah ___ PS SC
HAWKINS, William: b 1750 d a 4-18-1836 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA
HAWLEY, Curtis: b 4-24-1747 d 7-2-1825 m Hannah French Pvt VT
    Samuel Stowe: b 6-4-1722 d 12-20-1798 m Ruth Miller Pvt CT
    Thomas: b 9-8-1734 d 5-12-1813 m Sarah Olcott Capt CT
HAWTHORNE, James: b c 1749 d a 11-18-1795 m Martha Kerr Pvt PA
HAY, Alexander: b c 1750 d p 6-6-1811 m Elizabeth ___ Sol VA
HAYES, Jacob: b c 1755 d p 4-9-1807 m Mary ___ PS NC
HAYFORD, Webster: b 11-3-1736 d p 1790 m Mary Bonney Pvt MA
HAYNES, Abram: b 9-26-1758/9 d 1-17-1842 m Elizabeth Kille Sol NJ
    (HAINES), Job: b 10-26-1744 d 10-4-1812 m Esther Kirke PS MD
HAYWARD (HOWARD), Caleb: b 6-21-1746 d 11-4-1831 m Elizabeth Taft Pvt PS VT

HAZARD, John: b 1-10-1739 d 1822 m Judith ___ Matr Sgt VA
HAZELWOOD, William: b -- d a 5-3-1824 m X PS VA
HAZLETT, see HEASLET
HEAD, John: b c 1735/6 d 1816 m Elizabeth Head Pvt NY
HEARN, John, Jr: b 1767 d p 1850 m Nancy Linch (Lynch) Grd VA
HEASLET, Andrew: b 12-22-1756 d a 5-21-1834 m (1) Ruth Adams (2) Rosanne ___ Pvt PA
HEATON, Isaac: b -- d a 1835 m Susannah ___ Sgt PA
HEBERT, see HIBBARD
HECKMAN, see also HICKMAN
HECKMAN, Albrecht: b 5-22-1732 d 5-30-1804 m Catharine ___ Pvt Mil PA
HEDRICK, Christian: b 2-2-1765 d 4-24-1827 m Catharine ___ Pvt PA
HEERMANCE, Wilhelmus: b 2-1-1730 d p 1800 m Neeltje Hoagland PS NY
HEFLIN, John: b a 1749 d 1801 m (1) Mary Davis (2) Molly Kittredge Sol NC
HEIM, Mattheus: b 8-15-1736 d 12-29-1818 m Anna Maria ___ Pvt PA
HEISE, see HEISEY
HEISEY (HEISE), John (Johannes), Sr: b c 1727 d 3- -1800 m Barbara Yorty Pvt Mil PA
HELLER (HOLLAR), Valentine: b a 1765 d 7-20-1831 m Susanna Ott Pvt PA
HELM, George, Sr: b 1720 d p 1800 m Mary Fortenberry PS NC
Israel: bpt 3-17-1761 d 11-25-1824 m Rebecca Frederick Pvt PA
HELMER, John P: b 7-7-1757 d 1-20-1833 m Maria Wolff Pvt NY PNSR
HEMINGWAY, Ichabod: bpt 3-2-1745 d 10-27-1823 m Lucretia Southard Pvt MA
HEMINOVER, Anthony: b 5-10-1750 d p 2-4-1824 m Elsey Schuyler Pvt CL NJ
HENDERSON, Ezekiel: b 1763 d a 11-2-1846 m Elizabeth ___ Sol NC PNSR
William: b c 1746 d a 9-14-1814 m (1) X (2) Mary ___ Pvt VA
HENDLEY, William: b 1759 d bet 4-2-1836 & 9- -1837 m Melia Ann Horton Sol NC
HENDON, Josiah: b a 1765 d p 5-3-1830 m Mary Jones Pvt NC
HENDRICK, Moses: b -- d p 2-22-1796 m Ruth Echols PS VA
HENDRICKS (HENDRYX), Benjamin: b c 1758 d 1823 m Elizabeth Boyd Pvt NY
John: b c 1755 d a 12-21-1815 m Mary ___ Sol SC
HENDRYX, see HENDRICKS
HENRY, William: b c 1733 d 11-15-1807 m Mary Harper PS NH
HENSEL, George: b 1758 d 1835 m Barbara Walton Sol VA PNSR
Michael: b c 1723 d a 8-23-1781 m (1) Anne Catherine ___ (2) Mary ___ PS VA
HERCULES, William: b 2-12-1738 d a 8-11-1829 m Amy Groves Sol NJ
HERMAN, John: b c 1740 d p 5-31-1825 m (1) Anna Elizabeth Pentz (2) Dorothea ___ (3) Regina Herman Pvt PA
HERNDON, Benjamin: b c 1740 d 10-19-1778 m Rosanna Wade Sol VA
George: b c 1740 d a 2-5-1816 m X CS NC
James: b c 1762 d 10-1-1833 m Susan ___ Pvt VA PNSR
HERRING, William: b c 1744 d 7- -1806 m Elizabeth Stevenson Capt PS VA
HERRIOTT, Asher: b 1731 d 11-28-1796 m (1) Catherine Laferty (2) Mary ___ Pvt NJ
HESTER, Abraham: b 1736 d 1779 m Anne Ragland PS VA
Anne: b -- d p 1792 m Abraham Hester PS VA
James: b c 1745 d 1-5-1818 m Elizabeth Hix Capt VA
HEWES, see HUGHES
HEWLINGS, see HULING
HIBBARD, Joseph: b 1735 d p 1789 m Francoise Comeaux PS LA
HICKERSON, David: b a 1760 d a 12-2-1833 m Sarah ___ CS NC
HICKEY, George: b -- d 2-12-1821 m Catharine ___ Pvt NY
HICKMAN, Dedrick: b a 1758 d p 1796 m X PS Pvt PA
HICKOK, Ebenezer: b 2- -1759 d p 6-18-1842 m Mrs Jane Linn Pvt CT PNSR
HICKS, Farthing: b 11-20-1760 d a 6-13-1845 m Rhoda Turner Pvt Mil VA PNSR

HICKS, contd.
Jesse: b c 1760 d p 1848 m (1) X (2) Ann Baker (3) Zilvira Bass Hicks Sol Mil NC
HIERONYMUS, Francis: b 9-24-1729 d p 10- -1814 m Elizabeth Rector PS VA
HIGGINBOTHAM, Benjamin: b c 1758 d a 9-3-1810 m Mary Gatewood Pvt VA
William: b 1761 d 1840-50 m Dolly Sandidge Lt VA PNSR
HIGGINS, Azariah: b c 1754 d p 9-20-1811 m Sarah Stout Sgt NJ
Jesse: b 6-26-1731 d 12-4-1778 m (1) Ruth Dart (2) Keziah Stevens Pvt CT
HIGHLEY, John: b 8- -1745 d 10-11-1821 m Elizabeth Taney Pvt PA
HIGHSMITH, Daniel: b c 1739 d p 2-19-1807 m Lucretia ___ Sol NC
HILDRETH, Jonathan: b c 1740 d a 1-8-1788 m Dorcus ___ CS PS NJ
HILL, Charles: b c 1756 d 1846 m ___ Nicholas Pvt MD
Isaac: b c 1740 d 9- -1798 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
Jesse: b 8-17-1757 d 12-25-1826 m Keziah Brick (Breck) Pvt MA
Josiah: b 5-22-1722 d 8-31-1805 m Mary ___ Pvt MA
Noah: b 10-6-1753 d p 1790 m Hannah Beal Pvt Matr MA
Richard: b c 1757 d c 2-7-1832 m Lidia (Lydda) Watkins Pvt NC
HILLS, Ebenezer: b 2-20-1727 d a 12-21-1804 m Elizabeth ___ Sol NH
Stephen: b 8-28-1754 d 1790 m Beulah ___ Sol NH
HILLYER, Asa: b 4-6-1763 d -- m Jane Riker Srgn Assistant CT
HILTON, Adkinson: b -- d a 4-18-1814 m Mary Allen Cpl CT
HINTON, Vachel: b c 1737 d a 7-4-1825 m (1) Margaret ___ (2) Mrs Nancy Roy Pvt Mil VA
HITCHCOCK, Thomas: b 11-3-1755 d 7-28-1844 m (1) Elizabeth Wood (2) Martha Earle Edwards Pvt SC
HITT, John: b 1759 d 11-12-1839 m Frances Banks PS VA
Lazarus: b c 1745-50 d 8-2-1823 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
HIXON, Elijah: b c 1760 d 6-23-1835 m (1) X (2) X Pvt VA
HIXSON, William: b c 1760 d a 8-4-1827 m Ingola Hughes Sol NC
HOADLEY, Samuel: b 6-24-1729 d 6-6-1804 m (1) Sibyl Jones (2) Ruth Leete (3) Mrs Hannah H Palmer Pvt CT
HOBART, Jonathan: b 5-24-1753 d 10-10-1834 m Elizabeth Lakin Sol NH
HOBBS, Aaron: b -- d a 1809 m (1) X (2) Rachel Cullens PS NC
Joseph: b c 1715 d p 3-19-1791 m X PS MD
Simon: b a 1755 d p 3-25-1800 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth Norman PS NC
HOBBY, Joseph, Sr: b 12-23-1716 d p 8-8-1779 m Sarah Knapp PS CT
Reuben, Sr: b -- d p 4-1-1812 m X Mil NC
HOBLIT, Johannes Michael: b c 1745 d a 5-3-1795 m Anna Catherine Van Veigle Pvt PA
HOBSON, Sarah: b 1716-24 d p 4-25-1806 m John Hobson PS VA
HOCKENBERRY, Peter: b 1724 d a 2-10-1811 m Alice ___ Pvt PA
HOCKER, Samuel: b c 1750 d p 12-6-1813 m Nancy ___ Sol PS MD
HODGES, Ezekiel, Sr: b c 1725 d a 3-8-1821 m (1) Keziah Delivan (2) Margaret ___ Pvt NY
Henry: b c 1750 d 2-10-1824 m (1) Catherine Bryant (2) Mrs Sally Cotton Barnes Sol Mil NC
HOFFMAN, Michael: b -- d a 7-25-1792 m (1) Maria (Maryje) Louis (2) Franckan ___ PS NY
HOGE, see HOGG
HOGG, John: b 1740 d p 7-14-1781 m Sarah Margaret Elizabeth Horsey Sol SC
Jonathan: b 7-23-1729 d 4-19-1800 m Isabella (Armstrong) PS PA
HOIT, see HOYT
HOLBROOK, Edy: b 1762 d 11-20-1833 m Charity ___ Pvt VA PNSR
William: b 3-5-1758 d 10-14-1829 m Olive Blanchard Pvt MA
HOLCOMB, Bethuel: b 9-3-1762 d 1-11-1851 m Desire Holcomb Pvt MA
Ezekiel, Sr: b 1738 d 1805 m (1) prob Jemima Gillette (2) Elizabeth Gillette Pvt PS CT
Lucy: b c 1742 d p 1791 m William Holcomb PS SC
HOLCOMBE, Joseph, Sr: b -- d p 1810 m Sarah ___ PS SC
Nahum: b 5-7-1763 d 4-12-1857 m (1) Rebecca Moore (2) Orroce Show Pvt CL CT

HOLE, Charles: b 8- -1728 d 12- -1803 m Mary McGinnis PS VA
HOLLAND, Capell: b 8-8-1733 d 10-22-1823 m Mary Lee Wilson PS MD
Thomas: b -- d p 1821 m Phoebe Rickman Sol VA
HOLLAR, see HELLER
HOLLER, see HELLER
HOLLIDAY, Ambrose: b a 1749 d a 3-29-1802 m Margaret ___ Sol GA
John: b c 1730 d p 4-8-1781 m (1) Elizabeth Rawlings (2) Mrs Tabitha Collins Gatewood PS VA
HOLLINGER, Christian: b 1729 d 12- -1802 m Eva Dorothea Foltz Capt Mil PA
HOLLINGSWORTH, Elias: b 1763/4 d 11-22-1848 m (1) Mary ___ Mil SC PNSR
HOLLIS, Elijah: b 3-30-1763 d 1832 m Alsey ___ Sol SC
HOLLISTER, Samuel: b 3-24-1764 d 1842/3 m Betsey Smith Pvt NY
HOLLOPETER, Matthias: b 1728 d 5- -1799 m Barbara Roose CS PA
HOLLOWAY, James: b 1755 d 5- -1830 m Tabitha Franklin Sol MD
John: b -- d a 2-19-1806 m Margaret ___ Sol PA
William: b 4-1-1757 d 8-15-1850 m (1) Orpha ___ (2) Sarah ___ Pvt Mil NC
HOLLY, Nathan: b 6-1-1758 d 9-4-1833 m Cynthia Tillison Sol MA
HOLMAN, Tandy: b c 1760-2 d c 1797/8 m Ann ___ Capt Mil VA
William: b -- d a 12-19-1795 m Susannah ___ CS PS VA
HOLMES, Lemuel: b 1-16-1737 d 11-2-1822 m Abigail ___ Capt NH
HOLSINGER, Michael, Sr: b c 1740 d 8- -1819 m Barbara Holsinger Pvt VA
HOLSTEIN, Samuel: b 1-11-1745 d 12-22-1802 m Rachel Moore Pvt PA
HOLT, George: b 12-3-1756 d 2- -1842 m X Sgt NC PNSR
HOLTINGER, Jacob: b c 1750 d p 1820 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Catherine ___ Pvt PA
HOMANS, John: b 4-8-1753 d 6-3-1800 m Sarah Dalton Capt Srgn MA
HONEYWELL, John: b a 1755 d 1829 m Molly ___ Sol NJ
HOOD, John: b c 1750 d p 1820 m Sarah Austin Pvt Mil NC
William: b 5-18-1750 d 1-25-1828 m Jane Wiggins Pvt SC
HOOK, Frederick: b a 1754 d 9-1-1834 m Sarah Heyser Ens Mil MD
HOOKER, Israel S: b 1759 d 7-6-1846 m Mary ___ Pvt VT PNSR
HOOKS, William: b a 1746 d a 11- -1820 m Dorcas Blake PS NC
HOOPER, John: b c 1755 d 9-8-1798 m Elizabeth E Scott Lt MD
Stephen: b -- d 1808 m Hannah ___ Sol NY
HOOVER, John: b a 1738 d 9- -1784 m Elizabeth ___ Sgt PA
Mathias: b c 1740 d a 10- -1824 m Maria ___ PS PA
HOPEWELL, Pollard: b bet 1756 & 1777 d a 8-13-1799 m X Sol MD
HOPKINS, Francis: b 2-27-1737 d p 2-21-1853 m Jane Cox PS VA
HOPPER, Harmon: b 4- -1760 d 2-28-1844 m Sarah ___ Sol NC
HOPSON, William: b 3- -1755 d 3-2-1846 m (1) X (2) Harriet Boothe Pvt NC
William: b 12-2-1759 d 11-13-1832 m (1) Polly ___ (2) Mary ___ Pvt VA PNSR
HORLACHER, Daniel: b 8-4-1735 d 9-24-1804 m Maria Margaretha Brunner Pvt Mil PA
Johannes Peter, see Peter
Peter: b 10-25-1742 d p 1792 m X Pvt PA
HORNADAY, Christopher: b c 1754 d a 8- -1841 m Mary Ann ___ Pvt NC
HORNBACK, see HORNBECK
HORNBECK, Samuel: b -- d a 11- -1815 m X PS VA
HORNE, Isaac: b a 1728 d 8- -1780 m X CS NC
Nicholas: b 11-25-1763 d 1837 m Rebecca Badget Pvt NC PNSR
HORNSBY, Eli: b a 1758 d a 6-29-1801 m Priscilla Hall PS VA
HORST, Christian: b 7-20-1755 d 5-4-1837 m Susannah Nolt Pvt PA
Joseph: b a 1730 d a 1810 m Mary Grof Pvt PA
HORTON, Daniel: b 1752 d 8-18-1839 m Min (Arminta) Mullins Pvt NC PNSR
Samuel: b 1742-52 d p 12-6-1794 m Jane ___ PS NC
HOSKINS, Jesse: b c 1741 d a 4-8-1816 m Mary ___ Sol NC TN
HOUGH, Peter: b 1750-60 d a 1830 m X Sgt VA
HOUGHTON, Levi: bpt 3-13-1736/7 d 11-15-1818 m Amy Richardson Pvt MA

HOUSE, William: b a 1761 d a 1-3-1823 m X PS NC
HOUSER, Kasper: b 1- -1744 d 8-16-1800 m Sophia Margretta Newhardt Pvt PA
HOUSTON, John: b c 1753 d a 4-4-1805 m Sarah Wilson Pvt PA
Stephen, see HOUSTON, Stephenson
Stephenson: b c 1750-55 d p 6-26-1830 m Jane Feland (Fielding) Sol VA
HOUTS, see HOUTZ
HOUTZ, George: b c 1747 d 2- -1782 m Mary Elizabeth Conrad Pvt Mil PA
HOVEY, Ebenezer: b 2-21-1723 d 3-14-1809 m Mrs Dorcas Dwight Pvt CT
HOWARD, see also HAYWARD
Claiborne: b 3-14-1763 d 1-21-1846 m Salley Martin Pvt VA PNSR
Hiram: b c 1760 d 8- -1821 m Lucretia ___ Pvt NC GA
HOWE, Edward Compton: b c 1742 d 9-21-1821 m (1) Margaret Neals (2) Abigail Harris PS MA
Edward: b 1729 d p 9-12-1778 m X PS MD
Samuel: b c 1753 d p 10-13-1820 m Elizabeth ___ PS MD
HOWELL, Isaiah: b c 1750 d 1814 m Sarah Howell Pvt NY
Margaret: b c 1730 d p 1781 m Hugh Howell PS VA
Nathaniel: b -- d p 11-13-1802 m Ann ___ Pvt PS SC
William E: b c 1759 d 1834 m Lydia Sortor Sol NJ
HOYT, Daniel: bpt 7-17-1743 d p 4-4-1803 m Sarah Knight Pvt MA
John: bpt 3-20-1748 d c 1833 m Keziah Wood Pvt CT
HUBBARD, Israel: b 2-6-1752 d 3-20-1840 m Anne Hubbard Pvt MA PNSR
Samuel: b -- d 1808 m X PS VA
HUDGINS, Samuel: b 5-8-1756 d 7-8-1834 m ___ Lanier Pvt VA PNSR
HUDSON, Edward: b 12-25-1756 d p 11-29-1837 m Miss Wheat Pvt SC
Joshua: b c 1730 d a 1801 m Mary Terrell PS VA
William: b c 1740 d p 3-18-1808 m X PS SC
HUDSPETH, William: b c 1738 d a 1-6-1806 m Mary Stamps Pvt NC
HUEY, John: b a 1750 d a 2-23-1803 m Nancy ___ Pvt Mil PA
HUFF, see HOUGH
HUGGINS, John: b c 1747 d 4-5-1819 m Polly ___ Pvt SC
HUGHES, Aram: b c 1740 d a 11-24-1823 m Martha ___ PS MD
(HEWES), Benjamin: b 12-22-1714 d 11-12-1804 m (1) Sarah Silly (2) Elizabeth Hill Pvt NH
William: b -- d p 9-30-1800 m X PS VA
HULING, John: b 10- -1764 d 10-26-1834 m Lydia Allen Pvt VT PNSR
William: b 3-4-1759 d 11-6-1826 m Abigail ___ Mil NJ
HUMBLE, Jacob: b -- d 2-11-1797 m Mary ___ PS NC
HUMPHREY, Ambrose: b c 1751 d c 1848 m Rebecca Challe Sgt CT
Richard: b c 1750 d c 1802 m Hester Alrich PS DE
HUNSICKER, Isaac: b 9-28-1738 d 2-23-1828 m Barbara Greder Pvt PA
HUNT, Ephraim: b 1749 d 1818 m Martha Lowell 2Lt MA
Henry: b 11-28-1744 d 6-16-1825 m Ann ___ PS NC
John: b c 1756 d 11-5-1821 m Martha Jenkins MM SC
Moses: b 6-8-1760 d a 3-12-1840 m Tamar Tyner Sol GA
Thomas: b c 1720 d p 9-27-1790 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
Thomas: b -- d a 10-4-1827 m Mary ___ Sol NC
HUNTER, Andrew: b 3-13-1748 d 1-9-1825 m Agnes (or) Nancy Wiley PS CT
Isaac: b c 1740 d 8-4-1821 m Catherine Dix Pvt MA
Jesse: b c 1734 d p 7-10-1786 m Ann Alston Sol NC
John: b 12-2-1755 d 11-26-1835 m Mary ___ Ens PA
HUNTZICKER, see HUNSICKER
HURD, Crippen: b 10-28-1727 d 8-26-1821 m Mary Archer Pvt CT
Graham: b 3-27-1757 d 6-11-1833 m Love Curtiss Pvt CT
HUSTON, see HOUSTON
HUTCHINGS, Thomas: b 1759 d 8-28-1835 m Esther Goudy Pvt ME PNSR
HUTCHINSON, David: b 10-26-1763 d 8-13-1853 m Lydia Woodworth Lt CT NY
HUTHMACHER, see HUTMACHER

HUTMACHER (HUTHMACHER), Jacob: b 5-16-1746 d 5-16-1821 m Anna Maria Heller Pvt PA
HUYCK, Johannes A: bpt 8-31-1755 d c 1809 m Elizabeth Klaaw (Claaw) Pvt NY
HYATT, Christopher: b 1751 d 1809 m Lucy Beckett (Peach) PS MD
David: b c 1753 d p 3-11-1806 m Ruth ___ PS NC
Edward: b c 1740 d 1817 m Hannah Parker Pvt NC
HYER, Johannes: bpt 10-29-1752 d 6-24-1832 m Neeltje Sutphen Pvt NJ
John, see HYER, Johannes

I'ANSON, John: b -- d a 11-22-1808 m (1) X (2) Martha Wright Mackie SrgnMte VA
IDDINGS, David: b c 1740 d p 2-22-1819 m Nancy ___ Ens Mil VA
IJAMS, John: b 11-18-1725 d a 1789 m Ariana Watkins PS MD
ILGENFRITZ, George: b 5-25-1728 d 11-11-1810 m (1) Margaret Mohr (2) Maria Shartel Pvt Mil PA
IMBODY, Adam: b 1746 d p 5-12-1805 m (1) Catherine ___ (2) Maria ___ Pvt PA
INGALLS, Francis: b 5-30-1760 d 6-25-1834 m Nancy Estes Pvt MA
INGERSOLL, Joseph: b c 1730 d 1793 m Jane Cox 1Lt NJ
INGHAM, see INGRAHAM
INGLE, George: b -- d a 2- -1801 m Margaret ___ PS NC
INGRAHAM, Eleazer: b 1-16-1743 d p 1794 m Lydia Guthrie Sol CT
Joseph: b 9-19-1764 d 1-19-1853 m (1) Sarah Starr (2) Dolly Miller PS NC
Shadrack: b c 1755 d 1790 m Anne ___ PS NC
INGRAM, see INGRAHAM
INMAN, John: b 8-5-1733 d c 1820 m Sarah Anne Tourtelotte Sol RI
IRELAND, James: b 12-8-1745 d 5-5-1806 m (1) Jane Burgess (2) Ann Pollard PS VA
ISAACKS, see ISAACS
ISAACS, Elijah: b c 1730 d p 1790 m X Col NC
ISBELL, Livingston: b -- d a 10-25-1785 m Ann ___ CS VA NC
ISHAM, George Jonathan: b 7-16-1759 d 8-17-1843 m X Drm CT PNSR

JACKSON, Daniel: b c 1750 d a 2-27-1793 m Mary ___ Sol GA
James: b c 1760 d p 8-29-1832 m Ann ___ Lt SC
JACOB, Gabriel: b 7-1-1759 d 3-20-1822 m Ruth Hurst Ens MD
Jeremiah: b c 1718 d a 1790 m Rachel Gaither PS MD
JACQUES, Samuel: b 4-29-1739 d a 12-28-1803 m (1) Annabel (Anipell) Brown (2) Abigail ___ Sol NJ
JAMES, William: b -- d p 3-11-1833 m (1) Susannah Landon (2) Elizabeth James Sol MD
JAMISON, John: b 9-3-1758 d 9-11-1842 m Elizabeth McWilliams LCol VA
JANNEY, Joseph: b 11-30-1749 d 7-6-1829 m Mary Holmes PS VA
JANUARY, Urbain: b c 1745 d p 1782 m Jeanne le Quere FrN
JANVIER, see JANUARY
JAQUETT, Peter: b 1730 d a 8-1-1794 m (1) Margaret Ford (2) Ann Jaquett Ens DE
JEANSONNE, see GRANSSONE
JEFFERSON, John Robertson: b 1735 d p 1784 m Elizabeth Broome PS VA
JEFFORDS, William: b 12-7-1711 d p 7-8-1789 m Abigail ___ PS CT
JENKINS, Richard: b c 1761 d p 1826 m X Sol GA
JENNINGS, Luke: b c 1748 d 1837 m (1) X (2) Sarah Tilly PS VA
JERNIGAN, Cary: b c 1760 d 8-20-1786 m Jerusha ___ Sol NC SC
David: b c 1730 d a 1- -1795 m X PS NC
JETER, John: b 5-1-1751 d 10-19-1822 m Mary Reeves Ens PS VA
JEWETT, Edmund: b 2-11-1757 d 5-19-1835 m Maria Blood Pvt MA
JOBE, William: b 1759 d 9-19-1824 m Mary Cunningham Sol NC
JOHN, Reuben: b 1-20-1743/4 d 12-11-1823 m (1) Lydia Townsend (2) Jane Yocum Pvt PA
JOHNS, Benjamin: b 10-11-1704 d p 6-11-1792 m Mary Allis PS NY

JOHNSON, Abel: b c 1755 d 1820 m Ann Johnson Sol Mil NC
David: b c 1760 d a 11-14-1842 m Winnifred Sledge PS VA
Edward: b c 1734 d 11-2-1819 m Abigail Stoddard Pvt NY PNSR
Enoch: b 8-22-1753 d c 1790 m Hannah Underwood Pvt MA
Gideon, Jr: b 11-7-1754 d 11-1-1843 m Mary Baker de Graffenreid Pvt NC PNSR
Isaac: b 1735-45 d p 2-13-1793 m Mary ___ PS VA
James C: b 8-27-1758 d p 9-8-1810 m Rachael Moorman PS VA
James: b c 1732 d 5-7-1805 m Mary Crist CS DE
Jared: b 3-2-1755 d 11-4-1825 m Rebecca Lewis Pvt RI PNSR
John: b 1763 d 7-9-1853 m X Pvt NC
John: b 1742 d 6-10-1813 m Rebecca Goodwin Capt ME
John: b c 1747 d a 1790 m X Pvt NC
Josiah: b 2-26-1736 d 6-9-1807 m Sarah Gardner Sgt MA
Matthew: b 1741 d 1799 m X Sol NC
Moses: b 1730-35 d 11-15-1796 m Priscilla Standeford 1Lt PS MD
Moses: b 1749/50 d c 11-14-1840 m X Pvt VA PNSR
Moses: b c 1730 d a 1793 m (1) X (2) Sarah Sowered PS VA
Patrick: b a 1755 d a 9- -1805 m Esther Gulliam Sol VA
William: b c 1750 d p 9-14-1802 m X Capt NC
William: b 2-26-1758 d 9-2-1851 m (1) Abigail Morgan (2) Catherine ___ Sgt MA PNSR
Yellis: b -- d 3-24-1823 m Nancy ___ PS VA
Zebediah: b 9-20-1742 d 3-23-1815 m Lydia Bancroft Sgt NH
JOLLY, John: b -- d 8-19-1782 m Jane McConnell Sol VA KY
JONES, Asabel: b c 1753 d 6-2-1809 m Phebe Stevens QMSgt NJ
Henry: b 1752 d 7-21-1827 m Phebe Richmond Pvt MA
James: b 1762 d 10-11-1850 m Sarah ___ Pvt VA PNSR
John: b 3-23-1744 d 1828 m Abigail Cheney Pvt MA
John: b c 1715 d 1791 m X PS VA
John: b 9-3-1753 d 6-2-1838 m Mary (Polly) Floyd Pvt VA PNSR
Lewellen: b -- d p 3-4-1794 m Catherine ___ PS NC
Llewellen: b c 1760 d 3-6-1820 m Mary Anderson Sol VA
Malachi: b 12-2-1735 d a 1-10-1807 m Hannah Hunter Sol SC
Moses: b c 1760-65 d p 2-15-1840 m X Sol NC
Reuben: b c 1760 d p 4-24-1828 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
Russell: b 9-20-1752 d 9-30-1828 m Abigail Foster Pvt MA
Thomas: b 1762 d 7-25-1842 m Susannah Ramsey Pvt VA PNSR
William: b c 1745 d 1-11-1816 m (1) Mary Bennett (2) Mrs Sarah (Sally) Harris Martin Pvt VA
William L: b 8-16-1764 d 10-23-1861 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA PNSR
JORDAN, Henry: b c 1758 d p 1840 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
Henry: b c 1760 d p 1820 m Lydia Stone Pvt VA PNSR
John: b 1749 d 7-28-1826 m Sarah Scott PS PA
Justinian: b c 1743 d 7-2-1789 m Elizabeth Bond Sgt MD
JOSLIN, see JOSSELY
JOSSELY, Edward: b 12-4-1746 d 2-20-1822 m Elizabeth Alton OrdlSgt CT
JOY, David: b 1763 d 1-4-1844 m Polly ___ Sol VT
JUNG, see YOUNG

KAIGLER, Andrew: b c 1752 d p 1822 m Catherine (prob Saylor) Lt SC
KAUFMAN (COFFMAN), Andrew: b 1750 d 1836 m Mary Herr Pvt PA
KAY, Robert, Sr: b a 1742 d 1807/8 m Priscilla (Elizabeth) Strother PS VA
KEAGY, Jacob: b 4-21-1760 d c 1803 m Susanna Groestin Mil PA
KEASEY, see KEASY
KEASY (KEASEY), John: b -- d 10-6-1801 m Mary ___ Pvt Mil PA
KEELER, David: b 4-26-1753 d 12-16-1843 m Sarah Bearrs Pvt CT PNSR
KEEN, Elisha: b 1758 d 9-1-1817 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
KEHLER, Frederick: b a 1757 d p 1804 m Maria Elizabeth Schlexin PS MD
KEITH, John: b 1740-50 d 1810-13 m X Sgt VA

KELLER, Daniel: b 5-6-1753 d 11-5-1838 m (1) Margaret Weller (2) Margaret Erkstine (3) Mrs Shipman Pvt PA
KELLEY, William: b 7-11-1758 d 12-27-1837 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt SC PNSR
KELLY, John: b p 1740 d p 12-28-1822 m Jean Kirkham Sol VA
KELSEY, Ethan: b 10-7-1758 d 8-17-1821 m Sarah Ann Allen Pvt CT
KELSO, Robert: b 1745 d p 1787 m X Pvt PA
KEMP, Benjamin: b a 1754 d p 1790 m Ann ___ PS MD
KEMPER, Henry: b 1730 d p 11-24-1792 m Letitia Whitesides PS VA
KENADY, see KENNEDY
KENDALL, Ephriam, 3d: b 5-14-1741 d 10-3-1811 m Mrs Susannah Perkins Smn PS MA
Samuel: b 7-11-1752 d 2-15-1814 m Abigail Woodward Pvt MA
William: b 10-27-1741 d 7-18-1815 m Mercy (Molly) Ray Sgt MA
KENDIG, see KENDRICK
KENDRICK, Abraham: b c 1742 d a 8-12-1789 m Mary Lane Pvt PA
KENNARD, John: b 1753 d 7-14-1823 m Sarah ___ Sol NJ PNSR
Michael: b 4-19-1744 d 1-1-1810 m Johanna Drew PS MD
Nathaniel: b -- d 5-3-1794 m X Sol MD
Nathaniel, Jr: b c 1750 d a 2-22-1803 m (1) X (2) Martha Smith Lt MD
KENNEDY, Charles: b 12-12-1763 d 8-27-1832 m (1) X (2) Jane Johnson Sol PS VA PNSR
Seth: b 8-14-175- d 6-4-1835 m (1) X (2) Mary A (Polly)___ Sol GA
KENNY, see KINNEY
KENT, Appolus: b 2-12-1762 d 9-4-1838 m (1) Mary Stevenson (2) Jemima Palmer Pvt CT
Joseph: b -- d 1-8-1804 m Huldah Barrows Cpl MA
KETTELL (KITTLE), William: b 1727 d 8-28-1829 m Anneke Toel Pvt NY
KETTLE, Daniel: b 9-23-1733 d 1814 m Sara Van Schaick Pvt NY
KEVIL, Benjamin: b c 1750-60 d 1813 m Betsy Akin Sol SC
KEYES, Humphrey: b 8-29-1721 d 4-19-1793 m Marcella Wade and Sarah Hall PS VA
Peter: b 12-26-1761 d p 1850 m Rhoda Durkee Pvt NH PNSR
KEYSER, Michael: b p 1710 d p 1788 m Dorothea Elizabeth Jung Pvt NY
KIDD, John: b -- d a 7-20-1782 m X PS MD
KILBY, Ebenezer: bpt 1-25-1736 d 11-30-1776 m Jerusha Dix Cpl CT
KILTS, Peter N: b 5-27-1763 d 3-21-1850 m Mary Madeline Stam Pvt Mil NY
KIMBALL, Richard: b 3-25-1707 d a 6-13-1781 m (1) Catherine Covens (2) Hannah Lord PS ME
KIMBERLIN, John: b c 1751 d 12-1-1832 m Ruth Jones 2Lt PA
KIMBROUGH, Thomas: b c 1750 d a 9-19-1815 m Susannah Mabry Sol NC
KIMMEL, Balthasar: b 10-31-1751 d c 1825 m Maria Minnich (Muniche) Pvt NY
KINCAID (KINKEAD), David: b 8-3-1750 d 6-2-1829 m Mary Williams PS VA
James: b c 1750 d p 1813 m Elizabeth Dean Sol VA
KINCHELOE, Stephen: b c 1764 d 5- -1822 m (1) Ann Hayden (2) Elizabeth Tyler Sol VA
KING, Charles: b 12-20-1753 d 9- -1824 m Penelope Whitfield Sol CL NC
Consider: b 5-13-1738 d 3-16-1786 m Sarah Palmer 1Lt MA
Constant: b 2-19-1712 d 3-15-1780 m Phoebe Horton PS NJ
John: b c 1759 d 1-5-1843 m Sarah Addair Pvt MD PNSR
John: b c 1738 d a 1- -1791 m Priscilla ___ PS NC
John: b c 1755 d p 3-22-1787 m Sara (Dahlbo) Dalbow Sol NJ
Richard: b 12-10-1755 d 2- -1797 m Rachel Miller Pvt NY
Simeon: b 1743/4 d p 1813 m Mary Carver Sol MM MA
KINKEAD, see KINCAID
KINNARD, see KENNARD
KINNEY, Daniel: b 10-16-1759 d 9-12-1847 m Polly Sprague Pvt CT
James Barnett: b 1720 d p 1782 m Miss Kramer Sgt VA
KIPP, Michael: b 1760 d a 7- -1835 m Catherine Mullenbarger Pvt VA PNSR

KIRK, Jeremiah: b 1705-10 d p 2-18-1780 m Ann Thomas PS VA

Joseph: b 5-25-1747 d 1807 m Judith Knight PS PA

KIRKHAM, Samuel: b c 1750 d p 12-6-1821 m X Capt VA

KIRKPATRICK, Francis: b 1730-40 d p 4-28-1791 m Margaret ___ PS SC

KISER, Johannes, see KISER, John

John: b c 1739 d 3-20-1783 m Margaret ___ PS VA KY

KITE, Henry: b -- d a 7-4-1831 m Sara ___ Sol GA (Received land grant in GA)

KITFIELD, Edward: b 7-28-1751 d 5-19-1798 m Elizabeth Hooper Cpl MA

KITTLE, see KETTELL

KNAPP, Benjamin: b 1763 d 6-22-1844 m (1) Hannah Trowbridge (2) Mrs Hannah Lee Moses Pvt CT

Josiah: b 3-22-1753 d 5-13-1843 m Mary Fairservice Pvt MA

KNECHT, see KNIGHT

KNEISLEY (KNISLEY), Jacob: b -- d 3-1-1830 m Susanna ___ Sgt CL VA

Samuel: b -- d p 9-29-1803 m X Pvt PA

KNEISLY, see KNEISLEY

KNIGHT, Caleb: b 7-10-1757 d 3-28-1818 m Sarah Coffin Pvt MA

Daniel: b -- d p 1808 m Lydia ___ Sgt VT

(KNECHT), Leonard: b 1-18-1737 d 10-13-1789 m Margaretha Schlauch Pvt Mil PA

KNISLEY, see KNEISLEY

KNOX, John, Jr: b 1745 d 3-3-1802 m Nancy Elizabeth Berry Sol SC

Thomas: b 4-18-1742 d 4-18-1817 m Elizabeth Barrett PS MA

KOONS, see COUNTS

KREBS, George: b 5-6-1754 d 5-7-1842 m Catherine Wherley Sgt PA

KREIGER, see CREGAR

KYLE, David: b c 1753 d p 11-10-1792 m Elizabeth Chambers PS VA

LACEY, Elijah: b 10-14-1764 d 4-25-1846 m Frankey (Frances) Holland Pvt VA PNSR

LA COUR, Jean Baptiste: b 3-24-1739 d 10-29-1790 m Marieanne (Marie) Leonard Pvt PS LA

LACY, see LACEY

LAFLIN (LOFLIN), John, Sr: b c 1719 d p 1783 m Susannah Colbraith PS CT

LA FOND, Jean Baptiste: b 1739 d p 1787 m Charlotte Lacourse PS IL

LA GARDE, Jean Baptiste: b c 1750 d a 1790 m Magdaleine Ravalet PS IN

LAIL, George: b 6-4-1727 d 8-8-1793 m Margaret A. ___ PS VA

LAMB, Frederick: b c 1765 d p 1805 m Celia Bowen Sol CL VA SC

LAMBDIN, Robert: b 2-8-1728 d a 11-26-1795 m Frances Lowe Ens MD

LAMBERT, John: b 2-9-1760 d 1846 m Lavina Debaun Pvt VA PNSR

Joseph: b 9-18-1735 d a 4-11-1803 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA

Mathias: b 3-15-1755 d p 4-7-1839 m (1) Hannah ___ (2) Elizabeth Williams Pvt VA

LAMKIN, Joshua: b c 1722 d 1812 m Hannah Robinson Sgt CS NH

LANCASTER, Levi: b c 1754 d 12-8-1803 m Ann ___ Sol GA

LAND, Batson: b a 1760 d a 9-9-1795 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA

LANDIS, Henry: b 8-16-1716 d 7- -1809 m (1) Elizabeth Naass (2) Catharine Graff PS NJ

LANE, Jedediah: b 7-20-1741 d 6-20-1818 m Phebe Stevens PS CT

Jonathan: b 8-24-1759 d p 1823 m Sylvia Ketcham Pvt NH

Joseph: b 1756 d 3-13-1846 m Rebecca Bowman Pvt VA PNSR

Tidence: b 5-12-1763 d 1-25-1841 m Mary ___ Pvt NC TN PNSR

LANIER, Clement: b 1737 d a 11- -1820 m Hannah ___ PS VA

John: b 10-28-1738 (bpt VA) d c 1809 m Sarah Mills PS GA

Lemuel: b bet 1715-20 d 3-23-1786 m (1) Mollie Peebles (2) Elizabeth ___ PS VA

William: b 1731 d a 6-28-1802 m Elizabeth Burch PS VA

LANNING, Joseph: b 11-16-1731 d p 1800 m X PS NC

LARKIN, David: b 1752 d 8-8-1822 m Jane Armstrong Lt Mid VA

LARRICK, John: b c 1733 d a 6-4-1782 m Mary ___ Capt VA

LA RUE, Abraham: b 1755 d p 8-19-1829 m Martha ___ Pvt VA PNSR

John George: b 12-15-1748 d 4-11-1806 m Anna Maria Forschner Pvt Mil PA

LASATER, see LASSITER
LASHLEY, Lewis, Sr: b a 1755 d a 11- -1815 m Mary Holland CS NC
LASSETTER, see LASSITER
LASSITER (LASATER), Hezekiah: b 1760 d 6-2-1842 m Elizabeth ___ Sol NC
(LASSETTER), Tobias: b -- d p 7-18-1801 m Sarah ___ Sol NC
LATTA, Samuel: b 1756 d 8-19-1822 m Elizabeth Schultz Sol NY
LAUDERDALE, James: b 1730-39 d p 9- -1796 m ___ Mills Lt VA
LAUFFER, Christian: b 1730 d a 1800 m Susanna ___ PS PA
LAW, Jesse: b 1-9-1756 d 11-14-1839 m Mary Polly ___ Pvt VA
LAWRENCE, James: b c 1742 d a 3- -1802 m X Pvt VA
Nathaniel: b 5-24-1755 d 7-5-1817 m Mary LeCount Pvt (Smn) NY
Solomon: b -- d bet 7-31-1806 & 4-13-1807 m Ann McConnell Sol VA
LAWSON, Moses Amos: b c 1765 d 10-26-1813 m Elizabeth Bradley Pvt NC
LEACH, John: b c 1750 d 1799 m Sarah ___ Pvt PS SC
Richard: bpt 9-29-1754 d 7-6-1827 m (1) Mary Strong (2) Elizabeth Lyman Pvt CT
LEACHMAN, Leonard: b 8-11-1735 d 10-29-1806 m Sarah Foster PS VA
LEAR, Alexander, Sr: bpt 10-4-1741 d 1-30-1808 m Sarah Cook Pvt NH
LEAVITT, David, Jr: b 9-17-1756/7 d 1-16-1807 m Lucy Clark Pvt CT
Joseph: b 9-4-1753 d p 1834 m Ruth Hulbert (Hurlbert) Ens VT CT
Samuel: b 9-17-1714 d 3-17-1790 m (1) Sarah Sargent (2) Elizabeth Merrill Lt NH
LEBER, Conrad, Sr: b 12-24-1751 d 12-2-1814 m (1) Margrete ___ (2) Anna Maria Hammer Sol PA
LEDBETTER, Richard: b 1738/9 d 1-26-1845 m (1) Nancy ___ (2) Elizabeth Berry Pvt VA NC
LEDDELL, William: b 1747 d 8-10-1827 m Phebe Wick Pvt NJ
LE DOUX, Jean Pierre: b 6-23-1753 d a 1810 m Marguerite Baron PS LA
LEE, Abner: b 2-20-1759 d 6-30-1843 m Maria (Mary) ___ Sol PS CT
Betty Page: b c 1737 d a 1798 m John Lee PS VA
Felix: b -- d 6-5-1830 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
James: b 1754 d 12-25-1836 m Keziah Moberly Pvt VA
Richard: b 1761 d 1-18-1838 m Nancy Jennings Pvt PA
Samuel: b 1725-30 d p 1-7-1790 m Mary ___ PS MD
Samuel: b 1740-50 d a 2- -1831 m X PS NC
LEECH, see LEACH
LEEDS, Abraham: b -- d a 11-11-1799 m Ann Lamb PS NJ
LE FEVER, see LE FEVRE
LE FEVRE, Christian: b 8-26-1737 d 1-15-1801 m Ann Fierre (Firre) 2Lt MD
LEIDER, see LITER
LEIGH, William: b c 1747 d 1786 m ___ Watkins PS VA
Zebulon: b 9-15-1763 d 2-29-1836 m (1) Hannah Savidge Pvt NJ
LEISHER, see LESHER
LEITER, see LITER
LENOX, Charles: b c 1750 d p 11-14-1820 m X Sol VA PNSR
LENTZ, Benjamin: b 3-6-1755 d 7-7-1833 m Rosanna ___ Pvt NC
Jacob: b c 1753 d p 1832 m Juliana Sunndfrank Pvt PA
John Henry: b 2- -1753 d 7-18-1835 m Sivilly ___ Sgt NC PNSR
LEONARD, Frederick: b c 1758-60 d 1845 m X Pvt VA
James: b a 1735 d 1791 m Mary Finley Pvt PA
LESHER, Casper: b -- d p 1800 m Elizabeth Hummer Pvt PA
Jacob: b c 1747 d 12-31-1813 m Fannie Gingerich Pvt Mil PA
LESLEY, see LESLIE
LESLIE, John: b c 1765 d 1840 m Jane McElwee Mil Wgn SC
(LESLEY), William Robert: b 1729 d 1802 m Elizabeth Buckanan Sol VA
LETTS, John: b 1-20-1757 d 9-21-1840 m Christiana ___ Pvt NJ PNSR
LEWIS, Arnold: b 1735 d 10-6-1825 m Ann Crandall Pvt MA
Benjamin: b 6-24-1748 d 4-24-1825 m Amie Burdick Pvt CT
Elizabeth Annesley: b -- d 1779 m Francis Lewis PS NY

LEWIS, contd.
Iverson: b 3-4-1741 d 1-5-1815 m (1) Frances Bird (2) Martha Clopton (3) Catherine Bird PS VA
Jones: b 3-26-1756 d 8-8-1833 m Susanna Dix Sol MA
Joseph: b c 1743 d p 1-11-1811 m Anne Porter Sampson 2Lt VA
Peter: b 1751 d 6- -1829 m Catherine ___ Sol NC
LEYDEN, see LITER
LIGGETT, Thomas: b 1758 d 1-22-1845 m X Artl Arfr PA PNSR
LIGHT, Jacob: b 1756 d 1831 m X Sol PA
LIGHTER, see LITER
LINCOLN, Frederick: b 12-13-1752 d 5-18-1811 m Tabitha Whitmarsh Pvt MA
Nedabiah: b 10-25-1758 d 5-6-1834 m Sarah Lincoln Sgt MA PNSR
LINDSEY, Jacob: b a 1756 d 1823 m X Sol GA
Samuel: bpt 6-10-1759 d 11-15-1821 m (1) Priscilla Talbee (2) Pamelia Chase Pvt RI
LIPSCOMB, Benoni: b c 1756 d p 3- -1820 m Mary Cole Pvt VA PNSR
George Major: b -- d a 12-4-1801 m Jane Hornet PS VA
Kesiah: b -- d p 1789 m Daniel Lipscomb PS VA
LITER (LIGHTER), Jacob: b 1749 d p 6-21-1813 m Juliana ___ PS MD
(LEITER), John: b 1759 d 12-4-1833 m Barbara ___ Pvt Mil PA
LITTLE, Daniel: b 7-18-1724 d 12-5-1801 m (1) Mary Emerson (2) Sarah Coffin CS MA
Henry: b c 1758 d p 1820 m Sarah ___ Pvt RI
Joseph: b c 1740 d p 9-20-1799 m X PS NC
LITTLEFIELD, Asa: b 6-6-1762 d 6-19-1845 m Lois Stark Pvt MA
William: b 5-16-1756 d 10-15-1836 m (1) Hannah Briant (2) Sarah Turner Pvt SC PNSR
LIVESAY, Thomas, Sr: b c 1728 d p 4-28-1785 m X PS VA
LIVEZEY (LIVEZY), Jonathan: b c 1762 d 1815 m Elizabeth Worrilow Pvt PA
LIVEZY, see LIVEZEY
LIVINGSTON, John, 1st: b a 1749 d 1799 m Margarette Sligh Pvt SC
John: b 2-11-1750 d 10-24-1822 m Mary Ann LeRoy ADC NY
Robert: b c 1753 d p 1797 m Mary Leslie Sgt NH
LLEWELLYN, Christopher: bpt 10-8-1758 d 1805 m Catherine ___ Grd Mil VA
LLOYD, Thomas: b c 1743 d 8-14-1820 m Margaret Hudson Pvt PA
LOCKE, Ebenezer: b 11-3-1732 d 3-26-1816 m (1) Hannah Randall (2) Mrs Abigail Fiske Cpl MA
LOCKETT, Gideon: b c 1730 d a 3-6-1808 m X Ens PS VA
LOCKRIDGE, Samuel: b a 1765 d 1812 m Elizabeth Ann ___ Pvt VA
LOCKWOOD, Solomon: b c 1757 d -- m (1) Miss Hull (2) Widow Sally Lockwood Pvt CT
LOFLIN, see LAFLIN
LOGAN, Alexander: b c 10- -1761 d p 1840 m X Pvt VA PNSR
LONAS, George M: b 1755-57 d 8- -1814 m Christina Young Pvt Mil NY
LONG, Noah: b c 1760 d a 1824 m Sarah Gapen Pvt PA
LONGLEY, Nathaniel, Sr: b 9-6-1731 d 11-8-1816 m Beulah Fairbanks Mil MA
Nathaniel, Jr: b 10-17-1756 d 11-11-1842 m Keziah Fairbank 2Lt MA
LONIS, see LONAS
LOOMIS, Israel: b 3-24-1747 d 4-29-1797 m Abigail Saxton Pvt MA
John: b 8-19-1749 d 9-11-1823 m Sarah Shaver Pvt NY
LOONEY, Robert: b a 1755 d p 1800 m Mary Betsey Quinn Sol SC
LOTHROP, Zephaniah: b 3-26-1746 d 10-25-1815 m Hannah Lothrop Pvt CT
LOTMAN, see LUTMAN
LOUCKS, Peter: b c 1755 d 1-29-1831 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Dinah Van Nest (3) Margaret Kerker Sol NY
LOUGHEAD, William: b a 1744 d a 4-14-1804 m Sarah Thompson Pvt PA
LOVEALL, Zebulon: b a 1728 d a 1-9-1786 m X PS MD
LOVEJOY, Joshua: b 12-2-1719 d 1-2-1813 m Lydia Abbott MM MA

LOVELAND, Ashbel: b 1741 d 6-22-1827 m Martha Wilmot Mil PS CT
Truman: bpt 10-12-1760 d 3-12-1839 m Elizabeth Ann Wooster Mar CT
LOWMASTER, Frederick: b c 1754 d 11- -1798 m Maria Reissinger Pvt PA
LUCAS, Abraham: b 1761 d 7-22-1841 m Marcy Kelsey PS PA
Benedict: b c 1740 d p 6-5-1826 m Mary ___ Pvt PA
John: b 9-7-1760 d 6-15-1836 m (1) Jemina Robbins (2) Rachel ___ Pvt PA
Joseph: b a 1765 d p 1820 m Rebecca Askey Pvt Mil PA
LUCKENBACH, John Lewis: b 1738 d 1791/92 m (1) Magdalena Musselman (2) Eva Gehman Pvt PA
LUCKEY, James: b -- d p 9-16-1799 m Sarah ___ PS NC
LUDWICK, see LUDWIG
LUDWIG, John Martin: bpt 1-26-1755 d bet 8- & 12- -1793 m Elizabeth Strep Sgt PA
LUGAR, Adam: b 3-1-1738 d 3-9-1837 m Margaret Clappe Pvt NC
LUND, Stephen: b 7-11-1751 d 1843 m Sybil (Sibble) Whitney Pvt NH PNSR
LUSK, John: b 2-1-1756 d 3-23-1823 m Mary Brown Pvt NJ
LUTMAN, Conrod: b -- d a 3-24-1845 m Susannah ___ Sol MD
George: b 3-17-1744 d 3-30-1806 m Mary Baldwin Pvt PA
LUTZ, Jacob: b c 1748 d 9- -1808 m Margarethe ___ Pvt NC
LUZADER, Aaron: b 1731 d p 1833 m Sarah ___ Sgt NJ PA
LYMAN, John: b 1-10-1711 d 2-12-1781 m (1) Hannah Birchard (2) Mary Strong (3) Lucy ___ PS NH
LYNAM (LYNUM), Andrew: b 1-5-1759 d 7-3-1847 m Elizabeth Betsey Greene Pvt Mil VA PNSR
LYNN, James: b 10-1-1764 d bet 1848-54 m X Pvt NC
LYNUM, see LYNAM
LYON, Edward: b c 1754 d 1-12-1823 m Jemima Harper Pvt VA PNSR
John: b 1753 d 1815 m Ruth ___ Mil NY

MAC KEELE, John: b -- d 8-6-1798 m X Capt MD
MADDOX, Rhody: b a 1760 d 1828 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt MD
Samuel: b c 1728 d 1798 m Lydia Turner PS MD
Valentine: b c 1750 d p 1795 m Polly Shrewsbury PS VA
MAGEE, Patrick: b 1741 d a 10-18-1811 m Jane Hall Pvt PA
MAGHEE, see MC GEE
MAIN, Benajah: b 9-5-1749 d a 9-12-1820 m Mary Woodward Sol CT
MAJOR, John: b c 1755 d a 8-3-1805 m (1) Martha Elizabeth Eppes (2) Sarah ___ Mil SC
Samuel: b 1712 d a 2- -1799 m Elizabeth Jones PS VA
MAJORS, Robert: b 3-14-1761 d 4-29-1847 m Huldah Ladd Pvt NC
MALCOLM, Andrew: b 1750 d 11-11-1819 m (1) Rebecca Miller (2) Deborah Thorndike (3) Mary Lowell Pvt ME
MALLUGON, see MELUGIN
MALPASS, James: b 1752 d p 2- -1833 m X Pvt NC PNSR
MANCHESTER, John: b -- d 5-29-1827 m Mary Fish Pvt RI
MANIFOLD, John: b 8-4-1754 d p 10-16-1818 m Margaret Maffet Pvt PA
MANN, John Watts: b c 1739 d a 1790 m Elizabeth ___ Sol SC
Joseph: b -- d p 7-2-1791 m Sara ___ Pvt PA
MANNING, Mark, Sr: b 1750 d 5- -1850 m X Sol NC
MANOR, Aaron: b c 1754 d p 2-7-1825 m Mary Langston Sol NC
MARKELL, Jacob: b a 1768 d p 5-10-1825 m Catherine Fricker Smn PA
MARKHAM, Daniel: b 11-13-1704 d 3-16-1786 m (1) Patience Miller (2) Thankful ___ PS MA
MARKLE, see MARKELL
MARSH, Ephraim: b 12-13-1751 d 2-5-1801 m Esther Hubbell Wgm NY
Mathias: b -- d a 4-4-1797 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
MARSHALL, Antipas: b 10-16-1757 d 9-7-1840 m Sarah Low Pvt MA PNSR
Zaccheus: b 1748-53 d a 9-9-1821 m Susannah ___ Sol GA
MARSTELLER, Nicholas: b 3-11-1762 d 1-28-1842 m Mary Marteney Capt Mil PA

MARSTILLER, see MARSTELLER
MARTIN, Andrew: b 7-26-1756 d p 1832 m (1) X (2) Aphia Bailey Capt CT
Azariah: b -- d a 7-26-1824 m Mary Rodes Capt Mil VA
Christian: b 1731 d 10- -1804 m X Pvt PA
Henry: b p 1714 d p 9-20-1780 m X PS VA
John: b 10-23-1739 d 5-14-1837 m X Lt CL NJ PNSR
Joseph P: b 1760 d 5-2-1850 m Lucy Clewley Sgt CT PNSR
MARTLING, Peter: bpt 4-23-1724 d p 6-11-1788 m Catrina Storm Pvt Mil NY
MARVIN, John: b 7-22-1705 d 8-25-1775 m Abigail St. John PS NY
MASON, Henry: b c 1760 d 2-2-1808 m Sally ___ PS NC
Mark: b c 1730 d 1791 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
Thomas: b c 1750 d p 1790 m Elizabeth ___ Sgt SC
MASSEY, Alston S: b 1764 d 7-17-1853 m (1) X (2) Emeline Allen Pvt SC
MASTERS, John: b c 1759 d 1836 m X Pvt VA
Richard: b 10-28-1746 d 6-2-1813 m Isabelle Campbell Pvt NY
MASTIN, Thomas: b 10-7-1749 d 10-3-1810 m Agnes ___ Capt Mil VA
MATSON, Peter: b a 1753 d a 12-24-1807 m Catherine Rambro Pvt PA
MATTESON, Benijah: b 1754 d 1822 m (1) Mary Clark (2) Jerisha ___ Sol Mil VT
Benjamin: b 1755 d 1-19-1813 m Lois Randall Pvt VT
Joshua: b 1-13-1757 d 1-25-1852 m Susanna ___ Pvt MM VT RI
MATTHEWS, Ann Calhoun: b 5-18-1755 d 12-19-1830 m Isaac Mathews PS SC
MATTOON, Abel: b 3-18-1752 d p 5-25-1838 m Mary Allin Pvt MA
MAULL, James: b 10-3-1744 d c 1783 m Jane Moulder River Pilot PA
MAXSON, Samuel: b 7-20-1718 d 1806/7 m (1) Ruth Rogers (2) Mary Downing PS RI
MAXWELL, John: b 4-25-1765 d 8-19-1857 m Jane Brazelton Sol NC
MAY, John: b c 1755 d a 12-17-1826 m X Pvt SC
MAYBERRY, Frederick: b 1756 d 3-19-1842 m Pricilla ___ Pvt VA
William: b 4-12-1746 d p 1789 m Rose Waldon Pvt MA ME
MAYFIELD, Isaac: b -- d 7-6-1794 m Elizabeth P Gentry PS NC
MAYHEW, John: b 2-13-1758 d 1838 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA PNSR
MAYNARD, Aaron: b 10-25-1738 d a 1819 m Mary Lovering Sol MA
MAYO, James, Jr: b c 1738 d a 6-4-1821 m Mary Hughes Pvt VA
MC ADAMS, John: b 1759 d 11-11-1834 m (1) X (2) Sarah ___ Pvt SC
MC ALPHIN, Robert: b 1740-42 d a 9- -1804 m Mary ___ Pvt NC
MC ANALLY, Charles: b 9-11-1731 d 8-7-1810 m Ruhamer Houston Capt CS PS NC
David: b 8-15-1748 d 12-24-1835 m (1) Martha Pannell (2) Nancy Kyle Ens VA PNSR
MC ARTHUR, Peter: b c 1747 d 8-29-1847 m X PS NC
MC BRIDE, William: b bet 1740-50 d bet 1828-31 m Jane Law PS SC
MC CALMAN, John: b c 1740 d c 1800 m X Sol NC
MC CARN, John: b 1761 d 2-20-1842 m Margaretha Kayser Pvt NY
MC CARTNEY, Henry: b c 1745 d 5-26-1839 m (1) Mary Watts (2) Nancy Kidd (3) Mrs Anna McFarland Pvt PA PNSR
MC CASLAND, William: b 3-8-1758 d 5-3-1839 m Eleanor ___ Pvt PA
MC CASLAND, see also MC CAUSLAND
MC CASLIN, see MC CAUSLAND
MC CAUSLAND, Alexander: b c 1762 d 9-20-1853 m Abigail Gray Pvt MA PNSR
John: b 6-1-1750 d a 1848 m Jane ___ Ens PA VA PNSR
MC CLAREN, John: b 1751 d 3-12-1812 m Jean Waddell Sol VT
MC CLELLAND, John, Jr: b 1766 d 8-15-1849 m Rachel Orr Pvt PA
Robert: b 1745-50 d p 12-10-1801 m Ann ___ Cav Sol PS SC
MC CONNELL, Eli Seely: b c 1765 d p 1800 m Sarah Cummins Pvt NY
James: b -- d 5-17-1826 m Jane Jolly Pvt PA
MC COY, Henry: b c 1750 d 1809 m Sally Herndon Sol NC GA
Neil: b c 1760 d p 4-12-1790 m Mehitable Baker Pvt MA
MC CRACKEN, James: b 12-14-1754 d 8-8-1824 m Mary ___ Pvt SC WPNS
MC CRANIE, John: b c 1757 d a 3-4-1861 m Katherine Laslie (Lashley) PS NC

MC CRAVY, Archibald: b 4-11-1741 d 5-12-1838 m (1) X (2) Jane Cathcart Pvt NC PNSR
MC CULLOUGH, James: b 3- -1760 d a 11- -1838 m (1) X (2) Eleanor ___ Lt NC PNSR
MC CUNE, Samuel: b c 1744 d 10-9-1786 m Eleanor ___ Capt Mil PA
MC CURLEY, Patrick: b c 1752 d 1808 m Sarah Webb PS PA
MC DANIEL, Alexander Francis: b 1748 d 10-4-1832 m Rachel Hamilton QM PS MD
James: b c 1756 d a 10-20-1810 m X Sgt SC
MC DONALD, John: b c 1746 d p 10-31-1815 m Ruth ___ Sol VA
MC DOWELL, Archibald: b -- d a 8- -1813 m Catherine Davis Pvt VA
Jane: b 11-21-1769 d p 4-7-1857 m Hugh McMillin PS SC
MC ELROY, Avington: b c 1750 d 1797 m Sarah Dawson PS NC
MC ELYEA, Patrick: b 1751 d p 1840 m X Pvt VA NC PNSR
MC EWEN, Samuel: b 12- -1749 d p 1800 m Lois Sherman Pvt CT
MC FARLAND, Jacob: b c 11- -1756 d 6-20-1835 m Jane Varner Pvt PA NC
MC GEE, Robert: b c 1730 d p 10-18-1782 m X Forage Master NJ
MC GEHEE, Samuel: b 1709 d a 3-12-1795 m Elizabeth Ellett PS VA
MC GLAMERE, see MEGLAMRE
MC INTIRE, Thomas: b 1-9-1744 d 11-18-1820 m Mary Bailey PS VA
MC IVER, John: b a 1760 d 11-12-1828 m Mary Munrow PS NC
MC KARAHER, Daniel: b 1751/2 d 9-25-1811 m (1) X (2) Mrs Susanna (Dunwoody) Hamill Sol PA
MC KEE, Thomas: b c 1758 d p 10-20-1796 m Martha ___ Pvt SC
MC KEEVER, Paul: b c 1755 d p 1813 m (1) ___ Chesher (Cheshire) (2) Margaret Swisher PS VA
MC KEMEY, James: b a 1750 d a 3-24-1818 m Agnes ___ Pvt VA
MC KIBBEN, Joseph: b c 1757 d 2-16-1847 m X Pvt Mil PA
MC KINLEY, Charles: b c 1755-60 d p 11-3-1807 m (Jennie) ___ Sol NC
Henry: b -- d c 1787 m X Pvt PA
MC KINNEY, Abraham: b c 1745-50 d -- m Eleanor Lamberson Capt Mil NJ
MC KINSTRY, William: b 10-6-1722 d 11-12-1795 m Mary Morse PS MA
MC LAIN, see MC LEAN
MC LAREN, see MC CLAREN
MC LAUGHLIN, Charles: b 1751 d a 9-16-1811 m Sarah Terry PS VA
Elizabeth Duncan: b 7-14-1762 d 12-29-1850 m Thomas McLaughlin PS VA & Canada
Patrick: b 1745 d p 1830 m Nancy Dougherty Pvt PA
MC LEAN, Daniel: b 1749 d 5-22-1843 m Anna Marstellar Cmsry VA
James: b c 1741 d p 6-10-1802 m X Capt Cmsry GA
William: b 1753 d 2-21-1844 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt MD PA PNSR
MC MANIS, Charles: b 1762 d 1840 m Eleanor Spear Pvt PA PNSR
MC MILLAN (MC MILLEN), James: b 10-23-1762 d 6-13-1849 m Mary Mc Mullen Pvt NH
MC MILLEN, see MC MILLAN
MC MILLIN, Hugh: b c 1765 d p 1820 m Jane Mc Dowell Pvt SC
Jane Mc Dowell; see MC DOWELL, Jane
MC MORRIS, David: b c 1750 d a 8-14-1818 m (1) X (2) Nancy Mc Donald Pvt PA
MC MURTRY, James: b c 1748 d a 10-26-1829 m Mary Reynolds Sol NC
MC NAIR, Alexander: b 1-8-1727 d 10-14-1816 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
James: b 1747 d p 1-5-1817 m Martha Price Pvt NC
MC NAUGHTEN, see MC NAUGHTON
MC NAUGHTON, Neal: b -- d 11-8-1779 m Elizabeth ___ PS PA
MC NEELY, Hugh: b c 1760 d p 3-3-1816 m Elinor ___ Sol GA
MC NEIL, Archibald: b 3-13-1760 d 9-26-1834 m (1) Rebecca Cameron (2) Barbara Patterson (3) Rebecca Matthews (4) Effie Mc Eachern Pvt NC PNSR
MC NEILL, see also MC NEIL
Jonathan: b 1759 d 11-23-1823 m Jane (Jean) Mc Cord Sol VA KY
MC QUOWN, William: b 1750 d 1809 m Elizabeth Lamb Sgt PA
MC ROBERT, Archibald: b c 1732 d p 11-6-1807 m Elizabeth Bland Munford PS VA

MC TEER, Elizabeth Frizzell: b -- d a 2-21-1791 m Robert Mc Tyre (Mc Tire) PS VA
MC TIRE, see MC TEER
MC TYRE, see MC TEER
MC VICKER, Duncan: b c 1758 d a 8-14-1815 m Jean Mc Connell Pvt PA
MEACHAM (MICHAM), John: b 10-12-1764 d 10-2-1823 m Lucy Brewer Sol VA
MEADER, John: b 7-14-1734 d p 1800 m Jane Holloway PS VA
MEADOR, see MEADER
MEADOWS, Isham: b 12-25-1765 d 12-16-1844 m (1) X (2) Martha ___ Sol NC
MEANS, William: b 1727 d 1799 m Nancy Simonton Sol SC
MEEDS, Timothy: b c 1760 d a 6- -1802 m Anne Mc Clane Pvt NC
MEEK, Thomas: b 1756 d 9-14-1838 m Martha David Sgt CL MD
MEEKER, Nathaniel: b c 1739 d a 6-11-1804 m X PS NJ
MEGLAMRE, John: b 1-7-1730 d 12-13-1799 m Lettice Nelms PS VA
MEISER, see MISER
MELTON, Silas: b -- d 5-17-1783 m X PS VA
MELUGIN (MALLUGON), John: b c 1754 d 9-25-1835 m X Wgn Pvt NC PNSR
MELVILLE, John: b 1756 d 11-17-1802 m Tabitha Caswell Sgt MA
MELVIN, Abraham: b -- d 8-12-1811 m Mary Colburn Pvt NH
MERCER, James: b c 1713 d p 1-22-1794 m Sarah Kater Simmons PS GA
MEREDITH, Peter: b c 1755 d p 1802 m Elizabeth Broadway Pvt DE
MERRICK, Stephen: b 4-24-1757 d 5-20-1827 m (1) Abigail Griffin (2) Mrs Deborah Brooks Merriam Lt MA
MERRILL, Solomon: bpt 8-21-1749 d 3-18-1818 m Jerusha Hayton Pvt CT
MERRITT, Nothiel: b a 1755 d p 8-19-1819 m X Pvt NC
Robert: b c 1725 d c 1800-4 m X Capt NC
MESSER, Daniel: b 12-8-1735 d 11-11-1815 m Sarah Emerson Pvt CS MA NH
METCALF, Daniel: b 5-18-1759 d 7- -1806 m Jedidah Lacey Pvt CT
METHENY, James: b 3-18-1753 d p 1831 m Mary ___ Ens PA
METZ, John: b c 1758 d 11-7-1824 m Elizabeth Geassarr Pvt NJ
MEYER, see MYERS
MICHAEL, Andrew: b a 1768 d a 3-3-1800 m Barbara ___ PS MD
MICHAM, see MEACHAM
MIDDLEBROOK, Thomas: b 1763 d 5-13-1825 m Ann Solmon Sol NC
MIDDLETON, John: b 1736 d a 10-25-1793 m (1) Cathrine French (2) Sara Matlack Pvt Mil NJ
MILAM, Adam: b -- d p 3-8-1789 m X PS NC
MILBURN, Joseph: b c 1755/6 d a 3-3-1818 m Elizabeth Hopewell PS MD
MILK, Jonathan: b 3-9-1728 d p 1799 m (1) Mercy Trowbridge (2) Sarah Crandall Sol NY
MILLER, Christian: b 1-18-1758 d 7-10-1846 m Marie Maststalles or Marstalliran Pvt PA
Henry: b 1725 d a 10-3-1797 m Rebecca ___ PS VA
Hezekiah Reed: b 1738 d 3-2-1810 m Jane Hayden Matr MA
James: b c 1734 d p 12-13-1787 m Elizabeth Roy PS VA
John: b c 1751 d a 8-1-1816 m (1) Elizabeth Rhodes (2) Mrs Jane Larkins Sol NC
John: b 1745 d 2-18-1824 m Sarah Leonard Lt MA
Martin: b 1762 d 1862-4 m X Pvt PA
Nathan: b 1759 d 1834 m Mary (Polly) Russell Pvt NY
Philip: b c 1730 d a 1800 m Dorothy Reineman Pvt PA
Thomas Roy: b c 1760 d p 1793 m Eliza Ariss Buckner 1Lt Mil VA
MILLIKEN, Thomas: b 5-31-1724 d p 3-26-1784 m (1) Sarah Thompson (2) Mary Mc Kenney PS MA
MILLINGTON, Peter: b c 1745 d 10-9-1816 m Anna Roberts Sgt VT
MILLS, Gilead: b -- d 1820-30 m Susannah ___ Sol NY
Jacob: b 10-19-1748 d 3-31-1803 m Mary Haines Sol NJ
Jacob: b 3-22-1770 d 5-30-1850 m Mary Webb PS VA
Stephen: b 1756 d 4-27-1845 m (1) Sabra ___ Pvt CT PNSR
MILLSAPS, Joseph: b c 1739 d p 10-22-1821 m X Pvt NC
MINSKER, Ludwig: b 2-12-1762 d 8-16-1816 m Mary ___ Pvt PA

MISER, Adam: b -- d p 5-22-1824 m (1) Anna Catharine Hess (2) Mary Eckhart Pvt PA
MISHLER, Joseph: b 1757 d 1819 m Margaret (Margaretha) ___ Pvt PA
MISTER, Abraham: b c 1723-25 d p 6-27-1783 m Alce ___ PS MD
MITCHELL, Reaps: b 2-13-1758 d 3-12-1803 m Susanna Rives Sgt VA
Robert: b c 1750 d a 9- -1808 m Priscilla Carter 2Lt Mil VA
MIXON, George, 2d: b c 1748 d a 1810 m X Sol SC
Jesse: b c 1749/50 d p 1830 m Elizabeth ___ Sol SC
MOCK, George: b 1748 d 7-28-1843 m X Sol NC SC
Jacob: b 3-14-1753 d 1-26-1836 m Julianna Kappus Pvt PA
MOFFATT, Daniel: b 8-2-1734 d 12-18-1776 m Rebecca Burt Pvt MM CT
Eleaser: b 1-4-1743/4 d a 11-8-1803 m Lucy Cumins Pvt CT
MOFFITT, see MOFFATT
MOLINEUX, William: b c 1718 d 9-22-1774 m Mary Ann Guionneau PS MA
MONEY, John: b 1-26-1743 d p 12-8-1824 m Mary ___ PS MD
MONK, Christopher: b 10-14-1757 d 2-10-1845 m Hannah Phinney Pvt MA
MONROE, Alexander: b c 1730 d 1786 m Margaret Lang Sgt VA
MONTGOMERY, Hugh: b 6- -1738 d 1793 m (1) X (2) Janet Daniel PS SC
James, Sr: b c 1735 d a 4-1-1780 m Mary ___ PS MD
James, Jr: b a 1756 d a 2-12-1820 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PS MD
Robert: b 12-10-1710 d 1-26-1779 m Martha Boyce PS DE
Thomas: b -- d a 12-20-1782 m X PS MD
MOOD, John: b c 1755 d 7- -1808 m Elizabeth Beideman Pvt PA
MOODY, Andrew: b c 1724 d 7- -1800 m Catherine ___ Sol Mil VA
Edmund: b 9-18-1755 d 9-10-1839 m (1) X (2) Sarah Hamilton Pvt VA
Joseph: b 9-20-1760 d 9-10-1824 m Bridget Davis Pvt MA
MOON, Thomas: b 3-14-1746 d 9-15-1834 m X Sol NY
MOORE, Anthony: b -- d a 6- -1804 m (1) X (2) Sarah Richards Sol NC
David: b 9-17-1758 d 12-2-1831 m Jane De Priest Pvt VA
Edward: b c 1739 d p 5-25-1783 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
John: b p 10-27-1730 d a 1-6-1812 m Hannay Eayre Sol NJ
Maurice: b 1735 d 1-15-1777 m Ann Grange PS NC
Peter: b 11-4-1743 d 5-29-1833 m Christina Bender Mil NY
Thomas Guthrie: b 1-24-1760 d 11-2-1843 m Edith Trent Pvt Mil VA PNSR
William: b c 1742 d 1-29-1818 m (1) X (2) Diana Stone Sol CL VA
William: b c 1752 d c 1810 m Mary Mallory Capt Mil VA
MOREHEAD, William: b a 1746 d p 1804 m X Mil VA
MORFORD, Thomas: b 10-10-1743 d 5-4-1818 m (1) Sarah Taylor (2) Esther Holmes PS NJ
MORGAN, Asa: b 1761 d 1842 m Agnes (Aggy) ___ Pvt GA PNSR
Daniel: b c 1755-60 d p 9-2-1826 m Barbara ___ Sol PA
Evan: b c 1730 d 1777 m Sarah (Mary) ___ Pvt PA
Morgan: b 8-24-1760 d 4-17-1840 m Lucy Buckhanan Pvt VA PNSR
Robert: b a 1755 d p 5-9-1814 m X PS MD
MORGRIDGE, William: b 10-1-1731 d a 1799 m Sarah Starbird Pvt MA (ME)
MORITZ, Michael: b c 1762 d 2-10-1802 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
MORRIS, Drury: b a 1755 d a 6-1-1818 m Rachel ___ Pvt CL SC
George: b c 1740 d p 9-27-1785 m Mary ___ PS VA
Isaac: b c 1760 d p 1830 m Ann Dickerson Smith SgtMaj OrdlSgt VA PNSR
Isaac: b 1740/1 d 4-28-1828 m Rebecca Hathaway Wgm NJ
James, 3d: b 2-24-1752 d 2-16-1825 m Elizabeth Berry Pvt Mil DE
MORRISON, John: b 5-1-1765 d 8-20-1849 m Ann Davis Pvt VA
MORROW (MURROW), John: b a 1739 d p 1786 m X Gnr Matr SC
MORSE, Philip: b 1762 d 6-4-1855 m X Sol NY
MORTIMER, John: b c 1745 d a 11-6-1820 m Catharine ___ Pvt Mil PA

MORTON, David Elvil: b 6-22-1761 d 6-22-1827 m Mary Sanger Pvt Mar MA PNSR
Samuel Gillit: b 8-12-1758 d 10-24-1826 m Judith Train Pvt MA
Samuel: b c 1755 d 1825 m Leevicy Watson PS VA
MOSS, David: b -- d a 12-3-1795 m Katherine Price PS VA
John: b 10-27-1761 d a 10-26-1835 m Polly Kittrell Pvt NC PNSR
Levi: b 12-31-1722 d 9-16-1802 m Martha Fenn PS CT
MOUTON, Marin: b c 1756 d p 1810 m Maria Lambert PS LA
MOYE, Jesse: b 1755-60 d 1806 m Sarah ___ PS NC
MOYERS, Jacob: b a 1753 d p 1792 m X Sol VA
MOZENA, John: b c 1751 d 2-3-1830 m Hannah Foote Sol CT
MUDD, Joshua: b c 1740 d 9-15-1813 m Ann Neale Smith Cpl PS MD
MULFORD, Ezekiel: b 1720 d a 1-6-1787 m (1) Jane ___ (2) Mary Edwards (3) Jemima ___ Sol NJ
MULLEN, see MULLINS
MULLINS (MULLEN), George: b c 1760 d p 1815 m Nancy Daugherty Pvt DE
MUNGER, Benjamin: b c 1760 d 1787 m X Pvt Mil NY
Timothy: b 11-1-1764 d 11-8-1825 m Naomi Mathews Pvt NY
MUNSON, Caleb: b 3-13-1747 d 7- -1826 m Lucy Roberts (Recruiter) CT
Solomon: b 1724/5 d 2-8-1803 m Mary Pierson Pvt Mil NJ
MURFREE (MURPHREE), James: b c 1749-58 d 1-3-1826 m Sarah Strother Pvt NC
Solomon: b 1757/8 d c 1854 m (1) Mary ___ (2) X PS NC
MURPHREE, see MURFREE
MURRAY, Ralph: b -- d p 9-13-1807 m Mary ___ Pvt VA
MURROW, see MORROW
MUSICK, Abraham: b c 1722 d 1800 m Sarah Lewis PS NC
MUSSELMAN, Christian, Jr: b a 1761 d a 10-21-1823 m Magdalena ___ Pvt PA
MUSSELWHITE, Jesse: b a 1755 d p 1-3-1821 m Sallie Campbell Sol NC
MYERS, Andrew: b c 1766 d 7-20-1858 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PS PA PNSR
Henry, Sr: b c 1739 d p 9-27-1796 m Catherine ___ Pvt PA
Jacob: b 12- -1739 d p 10-5-1820 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
Mary: b c 1720 d 7-14-1784 m (1) X (2) Michael Myers PS NC
Rudolph: b 1724 d 1783 m Anna Light Pvt PA
Rudolph: b c 1752 d 1833 m Barbara Shenck Pvt Mil PA
MYSER, see MISER

NAIL, Nicholas: b c 1754 d p 10-20-1813 m Mary Whitefield Sgt PA
Reuben: b 1761 d p 3-4-1844 m X Sol GA PNSR
NALL, Martin: b c 1740 d a 12-26-1806 m Winifred Yancey Lt VA
NALLE, John: b 1700 d 1782 m Mary Brown PS VA
NASH, Abner: b 4-1-1756 d 8-22-1837 m (1) Hannah Dickinson (2) Sally Munson Pvt MA PNSR
Edward: b c 1755 d a 1- -1831 m Lucinda Bell Sol NC
NEAL, John: b c 1738 d 1803 m Prissilla ___ Pvt DE
NEEDHAM, John: b c 1740 d 12-17-1799 m Susannah ___ Pvt NC
NEIGHBOURS, Abraham: b c 1736 d c 1824 m Eleanor Boyd PS SC
NEILL, John: b c 1740 d p 1790 m X Sol NC
NELANS, Alexander: b 9-28-1749 d bet 4-22-1814 & 9-6-1817 m Rachel ___ PS PA
NELSON, Elijah: b 12-24-1758 d 3-20-1849 m Susannah ___ Pvt NY
NESBITT, John: b 12-8-1753 d 5-5-1841 m Jean ___ Sol NC
Robert: b c 1760 d 3-26-1834 m Ann Penington Pvt NJ PNSR
Samuel: b -- d bet 9-13-1816 & 5-19-1817 m Nancy ___ Sol PS SC
NEVILLE, William: b 1740 d p 1788 m Winifred Oldham CS NC
NEWCOMER, Christian: b -- d a 4-22-1785 m Anna ___ Pvt PA
NEWELL, Pomroy: b 4-12-1745 d 10-22-1831 m Elizabeth Carter PS CT
NEWLAND, George: b c 1741 d a 4- -1803 m Rachel Harrod Pvt VA
NEWMAN, Nathan: b 11-24-1759 d 10-4-1836 m (1) Chloe Cole (2) Sally Cole Pvt MA PNSR
NEWTON, Daniel: b 11-20-1761 d a 2-2-1797 m Hannah Burdick Pvt CT
Phineas: b 7-4-1750 d p 1790 m Mary Winchester Pvt MA

NICELY, see KNEISLEY
NICHOLS, Ebenezer: b c 1750 d 5-25-1802 m Olive Bacon Pvt CT
John: b 1748 d 12-15-1815 m Sarah Horton Pvt NY
Joseph: b -- d p 1- -1826 m Elizabeth Conger Pvt Cav NC
Samuel: b c 1746 d 2-10-1824 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
(NUCKOLS), William: b c 1720 d a 3-21-1796 m X PS VA
NICKERSON, Reuben: b 1-21-1748 d 6- -1824 m Anna Eldridge Pvt MA
Silas: b c 1740 d p 1790 m Rebecca Rogers Pvt MA
Thomas: b 2-28-1720 d p 12-18-1799 m (1) Dorcas Sparrow (2) Mercy (Nickerson; cousin) Capt MA
NIXON, Hugh: b c 1747 d p 10-22-1794 m (probably ___ Belt) PS MD
Robert: b a 1724 d p 10-16-1794 m Sarah ___ Chp PS NC
Robert: b 1749 d 3-21-1818 m (1) Rachel ___ (2) Mrs Elizabeth Smith Maj NJ
Thomas: b c 1740 d p 4-22-1782 m Christian ___ Capt NC
NOBLE, Joshua: b 8-17-1756 d bet 1821 & 1830 m (1) Mary Sims (2) Elizabeth Sims Cpl VA
William: b a 1756 d 1791 m Elizabeth Howe Sgt PA
NOORSTRANT, see VAN NOSTRAND
NORRIS, John: b 10-20-1750 d p 1835 m Ann Gilbert MM NC
NORTH, Richard, E: b a 1765 d p 1810 m (Elizabeth) Thornton Sol VA
NORTON, Cyrus: b 1-14-1755 d p 8-18-1807 m (1) Jerusha Johnson (2) Catherine ___ Pvt CT
William: b -- d -- m X Pvt NC
NOSTRANDT, see VAN NOSTRAND
NOYES, James: b 3-23-1744/5 d 12-31-1831 m Jane Little Sgt NH
NUCKOLS, see NICHOLS
NUDD, James: bpt 1734/5 d p 1790 m Mary Warren Pvt NH

OAKES, John: b 6-29-1766 d 9-7-1856 m Sarah Jenkins Pvt PA
Samuel: b -- d 11-20-1810 m Mary Mc Dermitt Pvt PA
OAKLEY, John: b c 1745 d p 1790 m Maritie Storm Pvt NY
OBERKIRSH, Baltzer: b 11-26-1761 d 12-14-1846 m Margaret Fetterhaffen (or Fetterhoff) Pvt PA
O'DANIEL, Henry: b c 1745-50 d p 9-14-1821 m (1) Jean Thompson (2) Margaret Conklin Pvt NC
ODELL, Abraham: b 1-4-1760 d 2-26-1820 m Anna Mandeville Pvt NY
Jonathan: b 1756 d p 1790 m Sarah Wildey Pvt NY
ODOM, Archibald: b c 1758 d 4-1-1845 m (1) Penelope Harris (2) Elizabeth Jackson Sol NC
OGLESBY, Ware: b 1768 d c 1831 m Elizabeth Cancy Cole PS VA
OGLETREE, John, Sr: b -- d 9-2-1822 m (1) X (2) Piety Phillips PS GA
OGLEVEE, John: b -- d a 1-10-1797 m X Capt MD
O'KELLEY, Francis: b 8-31-1761 d 4-16-1838 m Delilah Crowder Sol GA
OLCOTT, Elias: b 2-28-1744 d 10-29-1794 m Sybil Dutton PS VT
OLIVE, Anthony: b c 1759 d p 1-20-1798 m "Happy" Kerenhappuch Hendon PS NC
Jesse: b c 1755 d a 3- -1829 m Monicah Massey PS NC
OLIVER, Thomas: b 10-19-1743 d 1797 m Mary ___ PS VA
OLMSTEAD, Timothy: b 11-12-1759 d 8-15-1848 m Alice Olmstead Fif Sol CT
ORR, Christopher: b c 1760 d 10- -1830 m Martha Patty Watkins Sol NC GA
Robert: b a 1726 d a 7- -1781 m (1) Charlotte Green (2) Elizabeth ___ PS NC
Robert: b 10-10-1749 d 12-14-1810 m Ann Hogsed Sol NC
OSBORN, Daniel: b 1-24-1741 d 12-23-1797 m (1) Abigail Hull (2) Mary Payne PS NY
George: b a 1766 d p 1783 m Hannah ___ PS VA
Jacob: bpt 12- -1721 d 1-18-1792 m Ann Stratton PS NY
OUSLEY, see OWSLEY

OVERBAGH, Peter: b 12-30-1743 d 2-8-1818 m Rendeltje Sammons Pvt NY
(OVERBAUGH), Peter J: b 8-2-1755 d 6-17-1829 m (1) Sara ___
(2) Catharine Fiero Pvt NY
OVERBAUGH, see OVERBAGH
OVERBAUGH, Petrus, see OVERBAGH, Peter J
OVERBY, Peter: b c 1735 d a 1-17-1814 m Ann ___ PS VA
OVERCASH, see OBERKIRSH
OVERSTREET, Henry: b 2-2-1763 d 4-2-1847 m Sally Hornbuckle Pvt VA
PNSR
Thomas: b 1-17-1762 d 4-4-1832 m Zillah Yeamans Sol VA
OWEN, Alvan, Jr: b 6-8-1764 d 3-8-1850 m Roxana ___ Pvt CT
David: b 1765 d 6-1-1850 m Mary ___ Sol SC
Glen: b c 1755 d a 9- -1839 m Dorothy Hardeman Sol GA
OWNBY, James: b 1-6-1761 d 3-4-1850 m Joanna Sims Pvt NC
OWSLEY, Robert: b c 1762 d 1812 m Mary Slaughter Sol GA

PACE, John: b -- d a 9-20-1790 m Susannah Houchin PS VA
William: b -- d a 10-21-1815 m Mary ___ Sgt VA
PACKARD, John: b -- d p 2-15-1812 m Peggy ___ PS NC
PADDOCK, William: b c 1751 d p 1800 m Sarah Little Sol VA
PAINE, Benoni: b 4-25-1749 d 8-1-1826 m Martha Wilbur Pvt RI WPNS
(PAYNE), Reuben: b a 1755 d p 3- -1838 m Ann Rea Ens VA
PAIST, William: b c 1760 d p 1806 m Alice ___ Pvt PA
PALMER, Denham: b 5-19-1737 d 6- -1819 m Ann ___ MM CT
Ellis: b c 1730 d p 5-8-1800 m (probably) Ann ___ Pvt VA
John: b c 1700 d c 1785-90 m Marianne Gendron PS SC
Samuel: b 11-3-1757 d a 5-2-1813 m Amy Rundle Sgt CT
Samuel: b 11-30-1750 d a 2-8-1843 m Sarah ___ Sol NY PNSR
William: b c 1760 d p 1838 m Martha Lowery Sol SC (rec'd land
grant Cherokee Co. GA)
PALMORE, William: b c 1757/8 d p 1803 m (1) X (2) Nancy ___ SgtMaj
VA GA
PANKEY, Stephen: b c 1711 d 1- -1789 m Judith ___ PS VA
PARK, Allen: b c 1746 d a 12-2-1805 m Elizabeth Giles CS NC
(PARKE), Nathan: b 12-22-1722 d 1-17-1811 m Mary Walton Pvt CT
PARKE, see PARK
PARKER, Abijah: b 1-20-1744/5 d 12-4-1811 m Sarah Lawrence Pvt MA
Jacob: b c 1755 d 4-27-1835 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
Job: b 11-10-1741 d 5-7-1812 m Bethiah ___ Lt PS MA
Jonathan: b 4-29-1742 d 10-2-1811 m Elizabeth Atkins PS NH
PARKS, Charles: b -- d a 5-15-1806 m (1) X (2) Mrs Mary Salmons
Sol GA
PARROTT, Adoniram: b 1758 d 1842 m X Cpl NJ PNSR
Alphonso: b 1757 d 1818 m (1) Rosalie Genevieve Daspit
St. Amant (2) Eleanor Bossier PS LA
PARSONS, John: b -- d 2-25-1790 m Mary ___ PS VA
PARTRIDGE, Isaac: b 8-21-1761 d 5-15-1835 m Lois Newton Pvt Mil VT
PASCHALL, William: b 4-15-1753 d a 3-4-1807 m Mary Hammock Sol NC
PATTEE, William: b 12-3-1755 d 8-15-1834 m X Pvt NH
PATTEN, John: b 11-1-1751 d 12-22-1820 m (1) Margaret Gibson (2) Polly
(Shaw) March Pvt NH
PATTERSON, John: b 8-9-1740 d 12-22-1835 m Elizabeth ___ Wgm NC
PATTILLO, Augustine (Austin): b c 1747 d p 4-22-1794 m Elizabeth
Moseley PS RO VA
PAUL, Audley, Sr: b 1728-31 d 9-6-1802 to 12- -1802 m Jane Lynn
Mathews PS VA
George S: b 1766 d 12-26-1839 m Elizabeth Purcell Pvt VA PNSR
PAULY, Lewis Abraham: b c 1743/4 d 1-27-1828 m Jane Battersby
Allegre PS VA
PAYNE, see PAINE
PAYTON, see PEYTON
PEACOCK, Levi: b -- d p 4-10-1822 m (1) X (2) Martha ___ Sol PS NC
PEARCE, John: b -- d p 10-7-1827 m Ann Cain Sol GA
PEARCE, see PIERCE

PEARL, William: b -- d p 2-24-1814 m Charity ___ Sgt PS KY VA
PEARSON, John, Jr: b 1750-60 d p 7-21-1830 m (1) Susanna ___ (2) Martha Britt (3) Rebecca Wright PS VA
PEASE, Joseph: b 11-12-1755 d 1826 m Dolly Clark Pvt Drm NH
PECK, Eleazer: b 8-24-1754 d p 6-19-1841 m Mary ___ Pvt MA
Jacob: b 10-14-1745 d 9-22-1827 m (1) Mary Coursey (2) Catherine A ___ (3) Mrs Elizabeth Butt Dake CS VA
Robert Maynard: b 10-1-1747 d c 1780 m Mrs Sarah (Brewster) Peck Cmsry MA
PECKHAM, Joseph: b 5-2-1738 d 7-12-1812 m Sara Weeden CS PS RI
Timothy: b 11-6-1734 d 4-5-1822 m (1) Mary Barber (2) Ruth Barber Ens RI
PEDEN, John: b 1-19-1734 d 3-4-1815 m Mary Smith PS VA
PEERY, James: b c 1755 d 3-11-1829 m Jane Gilmore Pvt VA
PELLS, Evert: bpt 6-7-1721 d 3-29-1790 m Jane ___ Pvt NY
PELTON, John: b 2-29-1708 d 1-29-1786 m (1) Elizabeth Champion (2) Martha Shipman Sol CT
PEMBERTON, Margaret: b -- d p 1790 m Edward Pemberton PS NC
PENCE, Nicholas: b c 1747 d p 10-13-1813 m Margaret ___ Pvt Mil PA
PENDLETON, Benjamin: b c 1750/1 d p 5-6-1833 m X Pvt VA
PENINGTON, see PENNINGTON
PENNELL, Pierce Butler: b c 1750 d 9- -1825 m Elizabeth ___ Mil VA
PENNEY (PENNY), William: b 1751 d 3-15-1821 m Elizabeth ___ CS NC
PENNINGTON (PENINGTON), Abel: b a 1755 d a 3-10-1819 m Sarah ___ CS NC
Edmund: b c 1753 d 4-23-1813 m Mary ___ QM Mil PA
Elijah: b c 1750 d a 6-21-1832 m Elizabeth Schried Cpl DE
PENNOCK, Haman (Heman or Herman): b 7-5-1759 d 1850 m Thankful Ayres (Ayers) Pvt VT
Heman, see Haman
Herman, see Haman
PENNY, see PENNEY
PEPPER, Elisha: b c 1750 d 10-7-1780 m X Sol VA
PERKINS, Ezekiel: b 1762 d 7-4-1839 m Barsha Ellis Pvt VA PNSR
Samuel: b c 1762 d 9-27-1839 m (1) Jane Johnson (2) Susannah Pass Pvt VA PNSR
PERRANE, see PERRIN
PERRIERE, see PURYEAR
PERRIN, John: b 12-17-1722 d p 7-13-1813 m (1) ___ Ray (2) Rachel McCoy (3) Sara Kelly Pvt PA
John: b 1721 d 1800 m Elizabeth Lee PS VA
PERRY, Benjamin, Sr: b c 1707 d 3-11-1788 m Susan Walton PS NC
Nathan: b 1760 d 10-25-1813 m Sophia Leonora Root Pvt VT
PERSINGER, Christopher: b a 1736 d a 12- -1802 m X PS VA
Jacob: b c 1750 d p 1798 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA
PETER, see PETERS
PETERS, Anthony Tunis: b 10-27-1749 d 9-24-1826 m Francinah Adams Pvt VA
Benjamin: b 2-8-1731 d 7-13-1803 m Maria Van Wagenen PS NY
Samuel: b c 1750 d p 5-26-1809 m Mary Taylor Fif VA
PETERSON, Benjamin: b c 1760 d p 1-23-1803 m Elizabeth Gaul Pvt NY
John Jacob: b 1-7-1706 d p 1782 m Sarah Mohlerin PS VA
Peter: b 4-5-1733 d a 8-17-1782 m Maria Pittenger Ens NJ
PETRE, see PETRIE
PETRIE, Jacob: b 1735 d p 2-2-1812 m Barbara Beall (Bell) PS MD
PETRY, see PETRIE
PETTENGILL, Matthew: b 10-28-1735 d 1805 m (1) Sarah Carlton (2) Sarah Colby Lt NH
PETTIT, Henry: b 1-22-1763 d 10-12-1838 m Anna Pool Pvt SC
PETTUS, David Walker: b 7-3-1755 d a 12-12-1805 m (1) Ann Whitworth (2) Mrs Eleanor Wilson Dedman 2Lt VA
PETWAY, William: b 4-3-1754 d 4-21-1826 m Sarah Adkins PS VA
PEVERLY, Kinsman: bpt 2-19-1743 d 1779-1790 m Abigail Card PS NH

PEYTON, James: b -- d p 3-18-1817 m Elizabeth Cox Pvt VA
Philip: b c 1720 d c 1790 m Winnifred Bussell PS VA
PHILHOWER, Philip: b c 1724 d 2- -1803 m Mary ___ CS NJ
PHILLEO, Enoch: b 1753 d p 1820 m Sarah Agaard Sol Mil NY
PHILLIPS, Conrad: b -- d p 7-12-1818 m Barbara ___ Sol PS PA
Gabriel: b c 1762 d 11- -1812 m Milliah (Milly) Keele Pvt VA
George: b a 1725 d a 6-8-1786 m (1) Susannah Dyer (2) Ann Brown PS VA
James: b 8-14-1759 d 3-7-1831 m (1) Margaret Sillivant (2) Phillis Callaway Maj Mil NC
Joel, Jr: b c 1765 d a 9-24-1807 m Charity ___ Sol GA
Tobias: b -- d p 2-12-1806 m Peggy ___ Sol PS VA
PHINNEY (FINNEY), Robert, Jr: b c 1743 d 4-17-1827 m X Pvt PA
PHIPPS, Benjamin: b c 1735 d a 1-1-1801 m (1) Martha Richardson (2) Ruth Hays PS VA
PICKARD, see PACKARD
PICKENS, John: b 5-27-1751 d 5-2-1835 m Letitia Hannah Sol VA
PICKERING, Jotham: b c 1760 d p 1795 m Elsie Pickering Pvt MA
PIERCE, John: b 1752-54 d 9-26-1841 m X Pvt SC PNSR
Jonas: b 6-22-1750 d p 12-4-1832 m Betty Dunn Sgt MA
Levi: b c 1749 d 2-13-1805 m Sarah ___ Pvt NY
Philip Grafford: b 2-12-1744 d 7-3-1831 m (1) X (2) Catherine ___ Lt PS MD
PIGMAN, Matthew: b 1722 d 12-27-1783 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Dorcus Gartrell PS MD
PILLOW, William: b 1739 d 2-5-1821 m X PS VA
PILLSBURY, Parker: b 2-11-1742 d 2-21-1821 m Apphia Jaques Pvt MA
PINCKNEY, Frances Susanna Quash: b 8-8-1743 d p 3-5-1822 m (1) Robert Hume (2) Roger Pinckney PS SC
PINES, Lewis: b c 1738 d a 12-2-1788 m Sarah ___ Pvt CL VA
PINKERTON, David: b a 1740 d p 1788 m X Pvt VA
PIPEN, John: b 7-5-1755 d p 6- -1833 m Rebecca ___ Lt NC
PIPER, Gideon: b 9-7-1741 d 5-18-1816 m (1) Mrs Rachael Sanborn Griggin (2) Anna Chandler (3) Betsy Merrill Sol NH
John: b a 1761 d p 1815 m Ann ___ CS VA
PITCHER, William: b 4-17-1747 d 3-13-1824 m Mary Metcalf Pvt MM NH MA
PITMAN, Joseph: b 9-10-1757 d 1833 m Sarah Harris Pvt NC
PITTMAN, Micajah: b c 1750 d 7-25-1834 m Lydia Morgan Pvt NC
PLAIN, David: b c 1741 d 12-7-1801 m Catherine Stoner PS MD
PLANTS (PLANTZ), Christian: b c 1747 d 5-5-1822 m Catherine Haines Pvt PA
PLANTZ, see PLANTS
PLEASANT, William: b 8-13-1727 d 9-17-1797 m Mary ___ Sol Mil VA
PLEDGER, Thomas: b -- d a 7- -1846 m Keziah ___ Sol NC (rec'd bounty land in GA)
PLONK, see PLUNK
PLUMB, Justus: bpt 11-8-1730 d 1790 m Margaret Sammis Mte CT
PLUNK, Jacob: b 1747/8 d a 9-15-1845 m X Pvt NC PNSR
POE, Benjamin: b 8-14-1749 d p 5-19-1838 m (1) Comfort ___ (2) Patsey ___ Pvt NC
POINDEXTER, Phillip, Sr: bpt 12-26-1708 d p 7-14-1786 m (1) (prob) Elizabeth ___ (2) Sarah Crymes PS VA
POLHEMUS, Johannes: b 6-25-1744 d p 2-11-1815 m Maria Ryckman Pvt NY
POMEROY, George: b c 1751 d p 10-19-1821 m (1) Margaret Galloway (2) Jane Miller Pvt PA
PONTIUS, George: b 12-9-1752 d 9-9-1824 m (1) Catharine Pontius (2) Dorothea Moyer Pvt PA
POOR, John, Sr: b 7-26-1718 d 11-15-1811 m Rebecca Stevens MM MA
John, Jr: b 4-16-1754 d 7-7-1823 m Chloe Lovejoy Cpl MA
PORTER, Daniel: b 10-1-1750 d p 1810 m Harriet Denslow Pvt CT
Isaiah: b 8-21-1739 d 7-19-1811 m (1) X (2) Jedidah Chubbuck Sol CT
Matthew: b 5-20-1755 d 1831/2 m Lucy Bryant Pvt MA
POSEY, Rachael Peck: b 1766 d 8-4-1868 m Micajoh Posey PS PA

POSTON, Leonard: b -- d p 10-19-1802 m X PS VA
POTTER, Miles, Jr: b c 1760 d p 8-6-1827 m Hannah Leonard Sol Mil NC
Robert: b -- d 4-22-1813 m Patience Boynton Pvt MA
POTWINE, Thomas, Jr: b 10-18-1756 d 9-14-1824 m Martha Stiles Pvt CT
POUND, Reuben: b -- d p 2-14-1785 m X Sol GA
POWELL, Charles: b 3-12-1758 d p 8-28-1843 m X Pvt NC
Edmund: b 1742 d 1825 m Lucy Joplin 2Lt CS VA
Samuel: b 10-11-1725 d 12-26-1822 m Mary Wood Sol NY
POWER, Valentine: b 9-17-1739 d 8-12-1823 m (1) Susannah Lancisco (2) Mary Coberly Pvt VA
POWERS, Avery: b 4-12-1748 d 5-3-1813 m (1) Dorothy Avery (2) Lucy Ballard, Pvt MA
Ezekiel: b c 1748 d c 1815 m Abigail Boney Sgt PS NH
John: b -- d a 6- -1799 m Susannah ___ PS NC
PRALL, John: b 4-19-1732 d 5-4-1813 m Susanna ___ Pvt NJ
PRATHER, Thomas: b 10-5-1758 d 1804 m Ruth ___ PS MD
William: b c 1739 d p 11-3-1788 m Mary Middleton Pvt SC
PRATOR, see PRATHER
PRATT, Abiah: b 3-15-1762 d 7-1-1830 m Patience Bicknell Pvt MA
Ephriam: b 7-13-1742 d 1-30-1799 m Lucey Porter Cpl MA
Ezra: b 3-25-1740 d 11-7-1807 m Abigail Clark Pvt MA
PRESCOTT, Aaron: b 1746 d 11-4-1777 m X Pvt NC
PRESTON, Thomas: b 1735 d 1799 m Mary Walker Capt NC
PRICE, Daniel: b c 1747 d p 8-14-1810 m Hannah ___ Cpl MA
Joseph: b 7-19-1753 d 9-18-1828 m Mary ___ 1Lt Mil PA
Joseph: b c 1713 d p 1-15-1783 m Ann ___ PS VA
William: b -- d p 10-22-1795 m Anne Thomson PS DE
PRICKETT, George: b -- d p 9-12-1803 m Mary ___ Sol NC
PRIDDY, Richard: b 1760 d 5-2-1831 m Judith Forrest(er) Sgt VA
PRIDGEN, David: b c 1740 d p 5-26-1814 m (1) Amey Evans (2) Pinkey L. ___ PS NC
Luke: b c 1760 d a 7-7-1817 m Amelia Bowen Sol NC
PRIOR, John: b a 1757 d a 10-12-1825 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
PRIOR, see also PRYOR
PROCTOR, William: b 1-7-1760 d 1-22-1842 m Elizabeth Stephenson Ens PA
PROSSER, Otey: b 1-20-1761 d 7-3-1839 m Frances Stovall Sol PS VA
PROUTY, Richard: bpt 4-23-1742 d p 12-27-1794 m (1) Esther Smith (2) Susanna White QM VT
PROVANCE (PROVINE, PROVINCE), John: b 1751 d p 2-27-1792 m Mary (Polly) ___ Sol NC
Sarah Yards: b 1748 d 4- -1796 m John William Provance PS PA
PROVINCE, see PROVANCE
PROVINE, see PROVANCE
PRYOR, Margaret Gaines: b p 1706 d a 5-13-1790 m John Pryor PS NC
PRYOR, see also PRIOR
PUDNEY, John: b -- d p 1810 m Mary (Polly) Austin PS CT
PURDY, Solomon, Sr: b c 1710 d p 11-19-1785 m Elizabeth Sherwood Pvt NY CT
PURYEAR, Hezekiah: b -- d p 9-21-1796 m (1) Miss Winn (2) Mary Ellis (3) Ann ___ PS VA
PUTMAN, see PUTNAM
PUTNAM (PUTMAN), Peter: b 1750 d a 2- -1814 m Maria Snyder Pvt PA
Seth: b 8-9-1754 d 2-10-1848 m (Anna) Dolly Holden Pvt NH PNSR
PYE, James, Sr: b bet 1730-40 d a 11-2-1835 m X Sol GA

QUIMBY, Samuel, Sr: b 4-10-1729 d p 1794 m Ann Young CS NH

RAGSDALE, William: b c 1745 d 1824 m (1) Ann Parker (2) Sally Isbell Sol VA
William: b 1740 d a 1820 m (1) Mary Bryan (2) Ann Green Tucker Pvt VA

RAINER, see RAYNOR
RALPH, Thomas: b c 1734 d p 4-8-1818 m X Pvt NC
RALSTON, Matthew: b c 1742 d p 12-29-1800 m Martha (Patsy) Moore PS VA
RAMSEY, James: b 1756 d 3-12-1832 m Anna ___ Pvt NH PNSR
Thomas: b c 1756 d a 3-14-1846 m Martha ___ Pvt VA PNSR
RANGER, Samuel: b 9-13-1742 d 4-14-1830 m Hannah Woods Pvt MA PNSR
RANKIN, James: b c 1730 d p 10-25-1827 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Susannah (Hannah) Fairbush (Furbush) PS NC
James: b c 1762 d 8-7-1826 m (1) Mary Kerr (2) Jane ___ Sol PS VA
RATCHFORD, Moses: b c 1754 d 12-6-1821 m Mary ___ Sol SC
RAY, Timothy: b 1763 d 1852 m Lovicy Richards Pvt CT PNSR
RAYMOND, Benjamin: b 3-7-1733 d 2-1-1784 m Sarah ___ Pvt CT
RAYNER, see RAYNOR
RAYNOR, Jesse: b 1721/2 d c 1793 m (1) Prudence Bowers (2) Mary (Polly) Goodaile PS NY
(RAYNER), John: b c 1732 d p 11-30-1792 m Judah ___ PS NC
RAYSOR, Paul: b 1750 d 5-17-1835 m Mary Cook Pvt VA
RAZOR, see RAYSOR
REAVIS, see REEVES
REBER, Thomas: b 1746 d 8-27-1823 m Elizabeth Kerschner Pvt PA
RECTOR, Henry: b c 1715-20 d 1799 m Anne Spencer PS VA
James: b 8-22-1754 d p 1809 m Leannah ___ Pvt VA
REDDEN, Nehemiah: b c 1740 d bet 11-5-1793 & 9-25-1795 m Leah Melvin PS MD
REED, George W: b a 1758 d p 1800 m X PS NC
Gershom: b 3-10-1749 d 7-27-1829 m Jerusha Castle PS NY
(RIETH), Jacob: b 1746 d 3-28-1821 m Christina Berkheiser Cpl Mil PA
Nathan: b 4-13-1763 d 1-23-1846 m Jennette ___ Pvt NC PNSR
REEDER, Joshua: b c 1750 d p 1-15-1823 m Elizabeth ___ PS SC
REESE, John Christian: b c 1755 d 1840 m X NS PA
REEVE, see REEVES
REEVES, Asa: b c 1739 d a 11-3-1823 m Sarah ___ PS VA
Jesse: b c 1760 d p 6-20-1815 m Sarah ___ Sol GA
Jesse: b c 1735 d 1830 m (1) Fortune ___ (2) Prudence Webb Cpl NC
William: b 1756 d 1842 m Nettie (Nutty) White Lt Mil VA PNSR
REGESTER, John: b c 1716 d bet 8-11- & 11-30-1804 m Margaret Sohn PS MD
REINHARD, Philip: b -- d p 1800 m X Sol PA
REMALY, George, Jr: b -- d p 5-25-1823 m Marie Magdalene (Polly) Kocher Pvt PA
Michael: b -- d p 11-1-1792 m X Sol PA
REMELY, see REMALY
RENCH (RENTCH), John: b 1726 d 11-11-1794 m Margaret Miller PS MD
RENEAU, Thomas: b 4-4-1760 d p 1840 m Jane Ramsey Pvt PA PNSR
RENICK, see RENNICK
RENNICK, Robert: b 1757 d 1835 m Letitia Wells Dalton Sol VA
RENOLL, Jacob: b 1761 d 1814 m Magdalena ___ Pvt PA
RENSCHLER, see RENTCHLER
RENTCH, see RENCH
RENTCHLER, John George: b 10-11-1756 d 3-24-1827 m Catherine Margaret Wagner Pvt PA
RENTSCHLER, see RENTCHLER
RENTZ, Catherine: b -- d p 6-13-1785 m George Rentz PS SC
REPLOGLE, Balser: b c 1758 d a 2-5-1810 m Barbara ___ Pvt PA
RESSLER, John (Johann Henrich): b c 1740 d p 2-9-1805 m X Pvt PA
REVELLE, Michael: b 10-18-1762 d 9-15-1835 m Patience ___ Pvt NC PNSR
REX, George: b c 1744 d p 3-27-1814 m Maria Hunsicker Ens Mil PA
REYNOLDS, William Hooper: b 10-7-1753 d 1-14-1808 m Mrs Sarah Smith Follett Sgt MA
RHODES, Jacob: b a 1758 d a 11-25-1824 m (1) X (2) X Sol NC
John, Sr: b 11-4-1727 d a 1792 m (1) Mrs Eunes Carroll (2) Mrs Fortune Reeves PS NC

RICE, Charles: b 1737 d a 8- -1779 m Francis ___ PS VA
Cyrus, Jr: b 8-10-1759 d p 1795 m Abigail ___ Pvt Mil MA
Edward: b c 1760 d a 7-9-1801 m Sarah ___ Pvt VA
(ROYSE), Frederick: b c 1750 d a 2-13-1826 m Sarah De Witt PS PA
Randolph: b 2-4-1762 d 3-4-1833 m Ruth Puryear Pvt VA PNSR
RICH, Mathais: b 2-7-1725/6 d p 1790 m Mercy Paine Comdr MA Brig "Gen Stark"
RICHARDS, Christian: b c 1748 d 8-18-1818 m Catherine ___ Pvt Mil PS VA
George: b 1759 d p 1833 m Catherine Bush PS VA
Jacob: b c 1725 d 11-9-1795 m X PS VA
Richard: b -- d a 11-11-1811 m Mary ___ PS VA
Samuel: b 9-8-1730 d a 12-14-1782 m Beulah Walker PS PA
Simeon: b 9-10-1745 d a 1790 m Anna Wright Sol CT
William: b 1-28-1742 d 2-7-1836 m Nancy Mercer Capt MM VA
RICHARDSON, John: b 8-14-1750 d 8-14-1814 m Dorothy Vining Pvt MA
John: b 9-28-1763 d 4-28-1839 m Judith Burroughs Pvt CT PNSR
Jonas: see Thomas
Josiah: b 5-29-1733 d p 1798 m Elizabeth Eveleth Pvt MA
Salmon Treat: bpt 5-23-1731 d p 1790 m Hannah Wilkinson Sol CT
Thomas (Jonas): b 1724 d 5-5-1806 m (1) Esther Wellman (2) Judith Cobb Pvt MA
RICHEY, see RITCHIE
RICKMAN, see RYCKMAN
RIDDELL, Stephen: b 1730 d 12-3-1807 m (1) Elizabeth Douthit (2) Elizabeth Stockstill PS NC
RIDDLE, see RIDDELL
RIDENOUR, Martin: b 1754 d a 10-9-1794 m X PS MD
RIDGEWAY, John: b c 1757 d 3-12-1803 m Rachel ___ PS VA
Samuel: b 10-20-1757 d 8-29-1835 m Catherine ___ Pvt SC PNSR
RIETH, see REED
RIKARD, John: b c 1760 d 1842 m Elizabeth ___ Sol SC
RIKER, Abraham: b 1740 d 5-7-1778 m Margaret Riker Lt NY
RILEY, Edward: b 1747 d p 9-23-1833 m Elizabeth Wood Pvt Dragoon SC
John: b c 1758 d p 1790 m Mrs Davis Goodsell Capt CT
RINEHART, see also REINHARD
RINEHART, Thomas: b 7- -1741-43 d c 1834 m (1) Eve Elizabeth ___ (2) Anna Marie ___ Pvt Grd MD
RINGGOLD, Thomas: b 10-31-1727 d 10-4-1795 m Elizabeth Sudler PS MD
RIPPETOE, William: b 3-15-1748 d 4-16-1839 m Ruth Antie Sol NC
RIPPEY, Matthew: b c 1740 d 1-17-1817 m X PS NC
RITCHIE, John: b c 1752 d a 8-15-1814 m Jemima Quick Pvt VA
RIVERS, Frederick: b 1739 d 1810 m Sarah Purvis Pvt SC
RIVES, Benjamin: b c 1730 d a 1-27-1790 m Sarah (Goodwin) PS VA
Hannah Williamson: b c 1740-42 d a 3-20-1817 m Simon Rives PS VA
William: b c 1712 d 1786 m X PS VA
ROACH, Ashcraft: b -- d a 1-20-1815 m X PS VA
James: b 1762 d p 1845 m Mary (Pollie) Barrot Pvt VA PNSR
ROBBINS, Clark: b 9-10-1759 d p 9-2-1802 m Zilpha Keyes Pvt CT
James: b c 1740 d 1799 m Martha Beesley Pvt NC
ROBERSON, see ROBERTSON
ROBERTS, Abner: b c 1742 d 3-3-1833 m Rachel ___ Pvt VA
Benjamin, Jr: b c 1734-40 d p 8-8-1781 m Sarah ___ Maj VA
Daniel: b -- d p 5-11-1821 m X PS VA
David: b 1757 d 11-22-1837 m (1) X (2) Anne Morgan Pvt CT
Harden: b c 1740 d a 5-19-1789 m (1) X (2) Patience ___ Pvt NC
John Turner: b 10-7-1755 d 4-28-1841 m Rachel Dudley Pvt MA PNSR
Richard: b -- d 9-10-1801 m Sybil Goodenow (Goodenough) PS Lt NH

ROBERTS, contd.
William: b c 1748-50 d p 11-6-1801 m X PS VA
William: b 9-25-1762 d p 8-17-1842 m X Pvt NC
ROBERTSON, Athanatious: b -- d p 4-4-1795 m Dilly ___ PS NC
Drury: b 8-5-1751 d 2-20-1822 m (1) Nancy Sanford (2) Mary ___ Sgt VA
George: b c 1760 d 3-14-1824 m Ann Samuel Pvt VA PNSR
Thomas: b 1762 d p 6-17-1833 m Elizabeth Lane Pvt VA PNSR
ROBICHOT, Freme: b 1752 d a 4-30-1815 m Marianna Surette PS LA
ROBINETT, Joseph: b 10-19-1738 d a 9-5-1805 m Annah Taylor Capt Mil PA
ROBINSON, James: b 1-10-1760 d 9-3-1834 m (1) Martha Boyce (2) Hannah Chapman Allender Pvt PA PNSR
James: b 5-19-1725 d 6-1-1786 m Catherine Robinson PS NC
James: b a 1750 d 1799 m X Sol NC
Joseph: b -- d p 5-21-1782 m Martha ___ PS VA
Nathan: b 7-19-1736 d 2- -1804 m Mariah Jerusha Palmer Sgt CT
William: b -- d 8-9-1809 m Milley ___ PS NC
ROBSON, William: b c 1740 d a 2- -1804 m Ann ___ PS NC
ROCKETT, John: b 4-16-1761 d 5-11-1848 m Sarah Abernethy Sgt SC
ROCKEY, Christopher: b c 1750 d c 1818 m Catherine Funk PS PA
Henry: b -- d p 11-29-1784 m Susanna ___ PS PA
RODENBACH (RODENBAUGH), Jacob: b c 1733 d 1801 m Manna ___ Pvt Mil PA
RODENBAUGH, see RODENBACH
RODGERS, see ROGERS
ROEBAUGH (ROHRBACH), John: b a 1758 d a 8-20-1818 m Susanna Volleweyder Pvt PA
ROEBUCK, George, Sr: b c 1730 d 1781 m Mary ___ PS SC
Robert: b c 1754 d p 8-30-1815 m X Ens VA
ROFFE, William: b c 1738 d a 3-12-1786 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
ROGERS, Isaac: b 2-25-1728 d p 2-8-1777 m Hannah Tallman PS PA
Josiah: b 6-8-1747 d p 4-28-1827 m Rebecca Rogers Pvt NH
Larkin: b 2-11-1766 d 6-21-1839 m Elizabeth Tinnin Sol NC
Michael: b 1755 d 5-19-1846 m Catherine Troxall Pvt VA
Nathaniel: b c 1755 d p 9-17-1833 m Mary ___ Pvt SC
William: b 1751 d 1810 m Jennie Logan Sol NH
William: b 1740-45 d p 8-21-1817 m Sibby ___ Cpl SC
ROHRBACH, see ROEBAUGH
ROLAND, see ROWLAND
ROLLO, Walter: b 8-14-1755 d 12-10-1803 m (1) Mary Welles (2) Abigail Wells Cpl NY
ROOF, Anthony: b c 1740 d 4-17-1811 m Mrs Anna Maria Ospry Holz Ens PA
ROOKS, Jesse: b c 1755 d p 4-10-1827 m (1) X (2) Sarah Moore Pvt NC
ROOT, Elihu: b 1-27-1745 d p 1788 m (1) Thankful Stebbins (2) Joanna ___ Sol MA
Hezekiah: b 4-14-1747 d 5-10-1808 m (1) Rosanna Bronson (2) Mrs Mary (Barnes) Andrews Lt CT
ROSE, Frederick: b -- d a 2-9-1824 m Mary Washington Sol PS NC
ROSS, David, Sr: b 1721 d 9-9-1795 m Hannah ___ Sol NJ
Francis: b 1752/53 d 10-19-1802 m Catherine ___ PS SC
Joseph: b 1738 d c 1800 m Jane Graham Pvt PA
Micah: b 1745 d 4-5-1825 m X PS MA
Zachariah: b 4-28-1761 d 4-21-1843 m Elizabeth Cushenberry (Chrisenberry) Pvt NJ PNSR
ROSSELL, Job: b 1750 d a 4-21-1830 m (1) Hulda Kemble (2) Mary Hughs Sol NJ
ROSSLER, Johann Henrich, see RESSLER, John
ROULSTON, see RALSTON
ROUNDTREE, Dudley, Sr: b 1-4-1729 d 3-26-1800 m Susannah Roberts PS VA
ROUTON, John: b 1760 d 10-10-1836 m Jane Arthur Pvt VA PNSR
ROW, Joseph: b c 1744 d p 7-10-1786 m Elizabeth Wallace PS VA
ROWE, Benjamin: b 4-15-1758 d 1848 m Ruth ___ Pvt SC

ROWELL, Isaac: b c 1758 d p 3-15-1808 m Susanna Morris 2Lt VA
ROWLAND (ROLAND), Jacob: b c 1726 d p 1-17-1792 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt MD
ROY, Thomas: b a 1741 d 1786 m Margaret Mead 2Lt VA
ROYALL, Young: b -- d p 7-12-1818 m Edith Blackman Sol NC
ROYSE, see RICE
RUBART, Isaac: b c 1765 d 11-17-1841 m (1) X (2) Sarah West Fif VA
RUBY, Jacob: b c 1740 d 1-27-1791 m Anna Elizabeth Lorah Pvt PA
RUDD, John: b 1761 d p 1835 m (1) Agnes Clark (2) Sarah Johns (3) Mary Pettus Perkinson Sol VA
RUDISILL, John: b 8-2-1757 d 3-4-1823 m Maria Elisabeth Hoffman Pvt PA
RUFF, see ROOF
RULE, John: b 9-27-1739 d p 12- -1809 m Sarah Thompson PS NJ
RUSMISELL, Adam: b c 1760 d c 1822 m Rachel Shumaker Pvt Mil PA
RUSSELL, David: b c 1743 d p 1820 m Isabelle Harper Pvt Mil PA
Jedediah: bpt 11-26-1752 d 2-17-1848 m Rhode Pratt Pvt MA
Reuben: b 10-23-1756 d 10-9-1834 m Susanna Streeter Pvt NH
Stephen: b 1746 d 6-2-1829 m Elizabeth Chatfield PS CT
Twitty: b -- d 4-3-1790 m Ann ___ PS CS NC
RUST, James: b 1740 d a 4-28-1800 m Mary Crump PS VA
Samuel: b -- d p 8-21-1798 m Elizabeth Cox PS VA
RUTHERFORD, Randolph: b c 1758 d p 1-5-1841 m Mary (Polly) ___ Pvt VA
RUTTER, Isaac: b 8-9-1749 d 4-16-1814 m Rachel Crouch PS MD
RYAL, see ROYALL
RYAN, Harris: b 11-4-1764 d a 8-11-1843 m X Pvt VA PNSR
John: b 5-19-1755 d 3-25-1827 m (1) Meribah Hill (2) Mary March (3) Patience Shipman Pvt NY
RYCKMAN, William: b -- d a 1-12-1784 m X PS VA
RYMER, George: b 1750-55 d 11-11-1845 m (1) X (2) Delila Davis Pvt VA PNSR
RYNO, George: b 1710 d 2-9-1796 m Hannah Pack PS NJ

SACRE, James: b 1755 d 9-16-1838 m (1) X (2) Mrs Joanna Crutcher Sails Pvt VA PNSR
SAFFORD, John: b 7-14-1742 d 4-4-1823 m Mehitable Farnsworth PS CS NH
SAGENDORF, see SEGENDORPH
ST. JOHN, Benoni: b 12-5-1763 d 10-5-1840 m Elizabeth Burchard Pvt CT
ST. MARC DARBY, Jean Baptiste: b 3-25-1749 d 7-13-1795 m Francoise Pellerin Mil PS LA
SALISBURY, Benanuel: b 11-21-1760 d p 1850 m X Pvt NY
SALTER, Simeon: b 1760 d 1844 m Mary ___ Sol GA
SAMPSON, Isaac: b c 1760 d p 3-9-1829 m X Pvt NC PNSR
SANBORN, Richard: b 5-23-1759 d 3-31-1812 m Phebe Page Pvt NH
Simon: b 9-28-1736 d 7-11-1808 m Mary Cram Sgt PS NH
SANDERS, Benjamin: b 6-10-1746 d p 3-4-1822 m Leah Smith PS NC
Robert: b 1-22-1748 d 10-20-1815 m Catherine Gannaway PS VA
(SAUNDERS), Thomas: b 2-22-1764 d 3-3-1829 m Elizabeth (Betsy) Cross Pvt RI
SANDFORD, George: b c 1737 d p 1782 m Sara ___ PS VA
SANDIFER, Abraham: b -- d a 1-24-1785 m Joanna ___ PS VA
SANDS, Benjamin: b 1755 d 1839 m Amy Hallock PS NY
SANDUSKY, Emanuel, Sr: b 1754 d 1846 m Rosannah "Rosa" ___ Sol NC
SANFORD, Joseph: b c 1741 d c 1828 m Jane Bunbury Sgt CL VA
SANGER, Azariah: b 1-24-1732/33 d a 1815 m Elizabeth Abbe Pvt CT
SARGENT, William: b c 1750 d a 6-10-1816 m Ann ___ Sol CL VA
SARLES, Richard: b 4-7-1753 d 9-8-1849 m Sally ___ Pvt NY
SARVER (SERVER), John: b a 1750 d a 12-3-1841 m X PS VA
SAULET, Thomas: b -- d p 10-6-1800 m Marie Therese Genonera Pery PS LA
SAUNDERS, George: b c 1725 d 9-10-1808 m X PS VA
John Hyde: b c 1745 d a 10-16-1817 m Rachel Bentley Chp PS VA
Thomas, see SANDERS, Thomas

SAUNDERSON, William: b 3- -1769 d 2-16-1808 m Jemima ___ Pvt CL VA WPNS
SAVAGE, Loveless: b c 1733 d 2-8-1816 m Elizabeth ___ Chp GA
William: b a 1720 d a 8- -1784 m (1) Rebecca Singleton (2) Martha James PS SC
SAWYER, George: b 1755 d a 1833 m Elizabeth Bird Sol SC
John: b 1745 d 8-7-1825 m Mary Jordan Cpl ME
John: b c 1730 d a 10-13-1784 m (1) X (2) Priscilla ___ PS SC
SAYRE, Abbott: b 1750 d 10-9-1797 m Elizabeth Bacon Pvt NJ
SCALES, John: b a 1745 d p 1790 m Lydia (Jane) Mc Laren (Mc Clarren) PS NC
SCALF, John: b 1761 d 3-10-1848 m Edes (Edy) Carlile Cpl NC PNSR
SCARBOROUGH, Samuel: b c 1760 d p 7-14-1841 m Lyddia Hines Pvt Mil VA PNSR
SCHAFFER, see SHAFFER
SCHALL (SHALL), Henry: b 7-2-1758 d 10-26-1835 m Catherine Bronner Pvt NY
SCHELL (SHELL), Michael: b a 1738 d p 1800 m ___ Cline Pvt NC
Michael: b c 1755 d a 12-4-1816 m Catherine ___ Pvt NC
SCHENEB, see SNEPP
SCHENEPP, see SNEPP
SCHERER, see SHEARER
SCHERMERHORN, Johannes: b 8-26-1735 d -- m Elizabeth Moor Pvt NY
John: b -- d p 1811 m Maria Palmatier Pvt NY
SCHLATER, Henry, see SLAUGHTER, Henry
SCHLEIFE (SLIFER), Philip: b c 1745 d a 1784 m Mary Magalene ___ Pvt PA
SCHNELBY, John: b 2-3-1750 d 1-17-1838 m Anna Barbara Houck Pvt PS PA
SCHNEP, see SNEPP
SCHOFIELD, James: b c 1767 d 1-16-1832 m (1) Sarah ___ (2) Martha ___ Pvt NY
SCHOOLER, Benjamin: b c 1758 d 10-23-1822 m Martha Foster Sol VA
SCHUCK, George: b 2-16-1747 d p 7-23-1819 m Anna Margaret Wolf Capt Mil PA
SCHULTZ, John I: b 2-21-1754 d a 10-21-1828 m (1) Elizabeth Suits (2) Margaret Sutz Pvt Mil NY
SCHUMANN, see SHUMAN
SCHUYLER, Jacob: b 2-2-1764 d 4-12-1825 m Martha Fancher Pvt NY
SCHWONGER, Nicholas: bpt 7-12-1761 d a 4-23-1827 m Catherine Fried Pvt PA
SCOTT, Arthur: b 1- -1752 d 9-10-1838 m (1) Frances Kerr (2) Elizabeth Nance Capt NC PNSR
John, Jr: b 7-18-1760 d 9-1-1809 m Sarah Terrell Lt VA
Joseph: b 10-16-1742 d 10-21-1819 m Abigail Worden Pvt CT
Thomas: b c 1750 d a 1812 m Abiah Townsend Pvt NJ
SCRIVENER, John: b c 1735 d a 11-13-1789 m Rebecca ___ PS MD
SEAGER, see SEEGER
SEANEY, see SWEENEY
SEARS, John: b 7-20-1744 d 6-9-1817 m Phebe Sears Sgt MA
SEAY, Reuben, Sr: b 1760 d 3-19-1833 m Mary Ann Jones Pvt VA PNSR
SEBRING, Cornelius: b -- d p 3-27-1786 m Antie Van Arsdale Pvt NJ
SEE, Isaac: b 5-18-1736 d 9-29-1817 m Sara(h) Yerks (Jurckse) Pvt NY
SEEGER, Darius: b 7-25-1751 d 1-25-1845 m Eunice Drake Pvt CT PNSR
SEGENDORPH, Adam: b c 1735 d p 1782 m Catherine Stickel 2Lt NY
SEITZ, Peter: b c 1755 d a 2-28-1842 m Elizabeth ___ Capt PS NC
SELBY, Zachariah: b 3-6-1758 d 7-14-1841 m Mary Ann Polly ___ PS MD
SELLERS, John: b a 1740 d a 3- -1804 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA
SENN, Mathias: b c 1730 d p 1790 m X PS SC
SERGENT, Stephen: b -- d a 4-4-1815 m Margaret ___ PS NC
SERVER, see SARVER
SERVICE, John: b 1727 d 8-7-1807 m Mary ___ PS SC
SETTLE, Strother G: b -- d a 2-12-1808 m Dorothy Ash Capt CL VA

SEVERANCE, Joshua: b 12-22-1757 d 8-29-1834 m Elizabeth Snow Pvt NH
SEVERNS, Edward: b 11-21-1758 d 2-11-1844 m Hannah Burns Pvt NJ PNSR
SEWALL, Thomas: b a 1757 d p 12-29-1808 m (1) Mary Carver (2) Unity ___ Sol CS NC
William: b 1754 d 1838 m Miss Settles Sol Mil NC
SEWELL, see SEWALL
SHACKELFORD, William: b 1759 d p 1840 m Mary ___ Pvt VA
SHAFER, see SHAFFER
SHAFF, William: b 1754 d p 3-17-1826 m Margaret ___ Pvt NY PNSR
SHAFFER, Andrew: b c 1757 d p 3-4-1820 m Elizabeth Chambers Pvt PA
Henry: b c 1751 d 3-14-1834 m X 1Lt PA
Jacob: b 1739 d 3-14-1826 m Catherina ___ Pvt CL PA
Jacob: b c 1734 d p 3-12-1807 m Eve ___ PS VA
John Jost: b 9-30-1754 d 11-7-1832 m (1) Maria Biffin (2) Mrs Maria (Bauch) Stever (Steber) Pvt NY
Valentine: b 1-1-1766 d 12-1-1852 m Catherine Stoub PS PA
William: b c 1742 d p 3-10-1804 m Susannah Harshal PS NJ
SHALL, see SCHALL
SHANNON, John: b c 1753 d p 1805 m (1) Anne ___ Pvt Mil PA
SHAVERS (SHIVERS), John: b c 1740 d a 1799 m Hanna ___ Pvt NC
SHAW, John: b 1-9-1761 d 6-15-1846 m Elizabeth Brown Sol PA
William: b 4-6-1748 d 2-22-1814 m Ann Allison Sol NC
SHEARER (SCHERER), Jacob Daniel: b 11-11-1726 d 9-26-1795 m Sophia Hannah Dick PS NC
SHEARMAN, see SHERMAN
SHEETS, Jacob: b 8-1-1760 d 1-27-1826 m Hannah Harple Pvt MD
John: b bet 1755-60 d p 1790 m X Pvt VA
SHELDON, Caleb: b 1-11-1746 d 1-10-1831 m Dorothy Denio Pvt CS MA
Roger: b 2-2-1743 d p 1790 m Huldah Street Lt RI
SHELL, see SCHELL
SHELTON, John: b 1705 d 9-11-1777 m Eleanor Parks Capt VA
SHENEP, see SNEPP
SHEPARD, Colville: b 12-19-1746 d p 9-6-1810 m (1) (Hannah) Owen Capt NY
Elisha: b 9-30-1736 d 5-24-1785 m Thankful Knowles PS CT
SHEPHERD, John: b c 1738 d p 4-21-1810 m Sarah ___ PS NC
Samuel: b 9-28-1763 d a 3- -1838 m Elizabeth S Meadows Pvt NC PNSR
SHERMAN (SHEARMAN), Misheal: b 3-5-1754 d a 8-20-1804 m Mary ___ PS NC
Nathaniel Havens: b c 1750 d a 1829 m Elizabeth Eldred Capt RI
Prince: b 2-26-1753 d a 5- -1803 m Mary Submit Rogers Pvt MA
SHETZ, John: b c 1760 d a 8-12-1850 m Catherine ___ Cpl PA
SHIPPEY, Samuel: b c 1764 d 10-6-1836 m Sarah ___ Cav SC
SHIRLEY, Robert: b c 1734 d 1839 m Susan Baker PS PA
SHIVERS, see SHAVERS
SHOAF, Henry, Sr: b 1730 or 1739 d p 4-12-1805 m Ann Sprecher PS NC
SHOCKLEY, William: b -- d a 11-23-1798 m Karen Happuch Carey Sol MD
SHOMO, Anthony: b 12-29-1756 d a 4-13-1812 m Elizabeth Rebecca Oholt Ens Mil PA
SHOOK, Lawrence: b c 1733 d p 6- -1817 m X PS VA
SHORT, Asa: b 2-20-1754 d 1824 m Olive Burrill Pvt RI
Isaac: b p 1750 d p 4-23-1796 m Elizabeth Connaway Sol DE
SHOUB, John William: b 4-5-1756 d 12-8-1814 m Rebecca Spottswood Sgt MD (resided VA)
SHROPSHIRE, William: b c 1760 d 8-10-1835 m Elizabeth Hurt Pvt NC
SHULTS, George: b 6-18-1759 d 9-7-1840 m Catherine Nellis Pvt NY PNSR
SHUMAN, Christian: b c 1730 d p 8-3-1807 m X Sol PA
Martin: b -- d 10-4-1793 m Tabitha ___ Sol SC
SHUPE, see SHOUB
SHURTLIFF, Jonathan: b 1736 d 5-21-1829 m Abigail Lord Pvt CT
SIDELINGER, Martin: b a 1726 d a 1-5-1793 m Mary ___ PS CS MA

SIE, see SEE
SIKES, see SYKES
SILVERTOOTH, George: b c 1755 d 9-22-1788 m Mary ___ Sol VA
SIMMONS, Ephraim: b c 1720 d 1801 m (1) Mary Pew (2) Sarah Hanes Pvt Mil VA
Henry: b c 1750-55 d p 1784 m Prudence ___ PS NC
John: b c 1740 d p 3-3-1815 m Lucy Thorpe Ens VA
John: b c 1745 d 1782 m Miss Wright Pvt MD
SIMMS (SIMS), John: b c 1735 d a 10-4-1813 m Ann ___ PS SC
William: b 7-15-1759 d 7-19-1830 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA
SIMPKINS, Robert: b 3-31-1749 d 1-12-1834 m Macy Lawrence Pvt NY
William: b c 1754-60 d 3-14-1831 m Ruth Walling Pvt MD
SIMPSON, Benjamin: b c 1750 d a 3-22-1820 m Ann ___ Pvt NC
Hugh: b 3-23-1761 d a 8- -1836 m X Pvt VA
(SIMSON), John: b 8-13-1753 d p 1816 m Jane Adams Pvt CL NY
John: b -- d 11-28-1786 m Hannah ___ Sol VA
John: b 1762 d 5-31-1841 m Dabrah Phillips Pvt NC PNSR
Joseph, Sr: b 1-16-1714/5 d p 1780 m (1) Mary Simpson (2) Alice Donnell CS ME (MA)
Joseph, Jr: b 4-8-1744 d p 1775 m Elizabeth Bragdon Pvt ME (MA)
William: b 9-23-1757 d c 1820 m Jane ___ PS VA
SIMRALL (SIMRIL), James: b 1740 d c 1800 m Mrs Violet Barry Henderson PS SC
SIMRIL, see SIMRALL
SIMS, see SIMMS
SIMSON, see SIMPSON
SINCLAIR, Peter: b a 1740 d a 2- -1782 m Mary ___ PS NC
SINGLETARY, Josiah: b 10-24-1763 d 9-18-1843 m (1) X (2) Mrs Sarah P. ___ Pvt NC PNSR
SINGLETON, Joshua: b c 1757 d p 1788 m Nancy Withers Winn Fif VA
SISK, Bartlett: b 1759 d p 9-18-1833 m Mary Campbell Pvt NC VA PNSR
SIX, John Conrad: b c 1732 d 1782 m Margaret (Catherine) Bonnett Pvt PA
SKELTON, William: b c 1745 d c 1825 m Sarah ___ Pvt SC
SKIDMORE, Abner: b 6-7-1753 d p 1790 m Sarah (Coon) Pvt NY
James: b c 1763 d p 8-24-1827 m Rachel ___ PS VA
SKILLERN, William: b 10-31-1740 d 11-19-1816 m Mary Anderson PS VA NC
SKINNER, Daniel: b 8-3-1760 d 5-31-1829 m Hannah Wiggins Sgt VT CT NH
SLADE, Stephen: b 9-9-1751 d 2-17-1789 m Ann ___ Lt NC
SLAGHT, Mathias: b 5-17/19-1759 d 10-2-1841 m Jane Van Neste Pvt NJ PNSR
SLAIGHT, see SLAGHT
SLATE, see SLAGHT
SLATON, Arthur: b -- d p 10-27-1785 m Rachel ___ PS VA
SLAUGHTER, Henry: b c 1740 d 1808/9 m Catherina ___ Pvt PA
Martin: b c 1735 d 1783/4 m Mourning ___ Sol VA
SLEDGE, John: b 1-1-1747 d a 3-29-1793 m X PS VA
SLEEPER, Gideon: b 7-25-1744 d 2-27-1829 m (1) Sarah Elizabeth Hoyt (2) Sarah Phillips Pvt NH
SLEGHT, see SLEIGHT
SLEIGHT (SLEGHT), Johannis: b 10-18-1719 d 1791 m (1) Elizabeth Elmendorf (2) Gerritje Van Benschoten PS NY
SLIFER, see SCHLEIFE
SLOCOMB, Seth: b c 1740 d bet 5- -1780 & 11- -1783 m Sarah ___ Sol GA
SLOCUMB, see SLOCOMB
SLOSS, John: b c 1750-55 d 1823 m Agnes ___ PS NC
SMILEY, David: b c 1750 d a 8-23-1817 m Catherine Brink Pvt PA
SMITH, Aaron, Jr: bpt 5-11-1755 d 5-21-1824 m Tirzah ___ Sgt MA
Andrew: b p 1710 d a 4-25-1794 m (1) Miss Mershon (2) Christian Johnson MM NJ
Asa: b 11-5-1744 d 6-5-1837 m Abigail Town Sgt MA VT PNSR
Benajah: b 1766 d 10-10-1817 m Elizabeth Clarke Sol GA
Buckner: b 1759 d c 10-27-1851 m (1) X (2) Frances Dodd Pvt Mil NC SC PNSR

SMITH, contd.
David, Sr: b 2-25-1736 d p 1797 m Hannah Hibbs Pvt SC
David: b c 1758 d c 1839 m Frances Dickerson Sol VA
George: b c 1740 d a 5-15-1809 m Beheathaland ___ PS VA
Henry: b 1747 d 6-11-1787 m Elizabeth Holden Sgt MA WPNS
Ithamer: b 9-6-1754 d p 7-27-1801 m Sarah Wheeler Pvt MA
Jacob: b 1690 d 1787 m (1) X (2) Mrs Martha Carll (3) Martha Birdsall PS NY
James: b 6-9-1751 d a 9-25-1840 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt SC PNSR
Joel: b 1736 d 1-7-1812 m Mary Northrop PS CT
John: b 10-1-1750 d 5-30-1834 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt Mil NC PNSR
John: b 1752 d 10-1-1834 m Mary Stephens Pvt PA PNSR
John: b 11-9-1711 d 1-26-1805 m Elizabeth Fenwick Capt MD
John Buckner, see Buckner
John O C: b 12-11-1760 d 3- -1841 m X Pvt NJ PNSR
Joshua: b c 1741 d p 1792 m Hannah ___ Pvt NC
Nathan: b c 1740 d p 6-16-1837 m Unity Dickerson PS VA
Noah: b 1730 d 2-23-1793 m Martha Barnes Sol CT
Phillip: b 1757 d 12- -1842 m X Sol VA
Simon: b 1760 d 1-1-1857 m Isabella Mc Rae PS SC
Stephen L: b 9-14-1746 d a 1804 m Marretje Van Houten Pvt PS NY
Thomas: b 12-29-1719 d 9-25-1786 m (1) Marianne Rapine (2) Frances Stovall (3) Mrs Magdalen Trabue Cuerrant PS VA
SMOCK, Mathias: b 1-28-1755 d a 7-3-1815 m Catherine Haycroft Pvt Mil PA
SMOOT, Josiah: b c 1735 d a 11-5-1797 m (1) Christian Grant (2) Anne Douglas Pvt MD
SNAPP, Peter: b 1755 d p 1850 & a 1859 m X Pvt PA
SNEPP (SCHENEPP), Joseph: b -- d 1786 m (1) Maria Christina ___ (2) Anna Elizabeth ___ PS PA
Leonard: b 1-8-1753 d 2-23-1825 m Catharine Isley Pvt PA
SNODDY, James: b 8-3-1742 d 1826 m Fannie Wilkerson Capt Mil VA
SNODGRASS, Charles: b 1742 d a 4-4-1811 m (1) X (2) Barbara Fulty Pvt VA
SNOW, Caleb, Jr: b c 1766 d 5-2-1847 m Lydia Partridge Pvt MA PNSR
Edward: b c 1745 d c 1790 m Betsy Myrick Slr MA
Samuel: b 12-11-1719 d 4-22-1790 m Hannah L Mason PS CT
SOCKMAN, Christian: b 1733 d 1823 m X Pvt CL PA
SOLET, see SAULET
SOMERBY, John: b 7-6-1759 d 6-16-1796 m Patience Stone Pvt MA
SOMES, David: b 2-11-1743/4 d p 1790 m Jenny Hopkins CS ME (MA)
SONNIER, Joseph: b 4-30-1755 d 1829 m Marie Thibodeaux PS LA
SOUDER (SOUTER), Martin: b c 1758 d p 5-10-1802 m Anna Catherina ___ Sol SC
SOUTER, see SOUDER
SOUTH, Zedekiah: b 12-28-1755 d 10-19-1835 m Mary ___ Pvt NJ
SOUTHWICK, Bethia: b c 1723 d 4-8-1803 m Joseph Southwick PS MA
SOWELL, James: b a 1755 d a 12-4-1807 m Sarah ___ Sol NC
SPADE, Christian: b c 1741 d p 3-19-1801 m Regina ___ Sol PA
SPAINHOUR, Warner: b 7-16-1719 d p 11-17-1786 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
SPALDING, Simon: b c 1719 d 9-15-1801 m Hannah Paine Pvt CT
SPARKMAN, George: b -- d a 4-16-1816 m (1) Ruth Halley (2) Martha Bryant PS NC
William: b c 1715 d p 10-6-1784 m Mary ___ Pvt NC
SPARKS, William: b 4-3-1761 d p 9-14-1846 m Mary ___ Pvt MM NC
SPAYD, see SPADE
SPEIGHT, Seth: b a 1755 d p 6-8-1800 m Elizabeth Vines Capt NC
William: b 6-25-1745 d p 4-22-1828 m X Pvt PS NC
SPEIGHTS, see SPEIGHT
SPENCE, Andrew: b c 1750 d p 5-6-1786 m (1) X (2) Miss Caldwell PS SC
SPENCER, Eleazer: b 5-14-1748 d 1-3-1815 m Mary Johnson 2Lt Mil NY
SPERRY, Aaron: b 1-5-1727 d p 1798 m Abigail Bishop Pvt MA

SPINKS, Rolley: b c 1763 d p 2- -1823 m Mary Pearce Forage Master NC
SPOONER, Ruggles: b 4-18-1765 d 6-2-1836 m Mary Moffat Pvt MA
Simpson: b 2-8-1741 d p 1790 m Mary Bowdish Cpl MM MA
SPOOR, William: b 8-24-1764 d p 1797 m Rhoda Spoor Pvt MA
SPRAGINS, William: b a 1755 d 1826 m (1) Nancy Abney (2) Martha ___ Pvt PS SC
SPRAGUE, Abel: b 4-1-1759 d p 1782 m X Cpl MA
John: b 9-9-1750 d 12-6-1804 m May Mayhew Mrnr MA
Jonathan: b 4-7-1739 d 1- -1822 m (1) Mary Townsend (2) Tabitha Burditt PS MA
SQUIER, Daniel: b 12-23-1761 d 1-24-1858 m Mary Harwood Pvt VT
SQUIER, see also SQUIRE
SQUIRE, Jonathan: b 7-21-1748 d 10-1-1833 m Sarah Ingraham Sgt MA
(SQUIER), William: b 1756 d a 6-10-1824 m Sarah Caldwell Pvt NJ
STAATS, Joseph: b 4-30-1740 d 9-21-1826 m X PS VA
STACEY, see STACY
STACY, Benjamin: b 2-14-1738/9 d p 1820 m Lucy Witham Pvt MA
Oliver: b 1-24-1757 d 1822 m Azubah Cowles Pvt MA
STAFFORD, Ralph: b c 1757 d p 1793 m Jane Kane PS PA
STAKE, George: b c 1755 d a 9-27-1817 m Elizabeth Monninger Sgt PA
STALLINGS, Malachi: b -- d a 6-24-1803 m Martha (Patsy) Moseley Mil SC
STANCLIFT, John: b 9-26-1754 d 12-20-1848 m Sarah Harris Pvt CT PNSR
STANFORD, Abraham: b c 1741 d p 12-27-1823 m Mary ___ Pvt PA
STANLEY, William: b 4-5-1726 d 1-27-1806 m Zilpah Daggett PS MA
STANSELL, see STANSILL
STANSILL (STANSELL), John: b c 1760 d 7-12-1826 m Edith Powell Pvt Dragoon NC WPNS
STAPLES, David: b 3-21-1757 d p 1830 m Sylvia Ballou PS MA
Joseph: b -- d 9-17-1804 m Mary Loving Sgt VA
STARK, Daniel: b 5-30-1744 d a 4-8-1817 m Agnes ___ PS VA
James: b c 1747 d p 1795 m Mary Howell Pvt Mil PA
STARKE, see STARK
STARRETT, James: b -- d a 1804 m Agnes ___ PS NC
STARTZMAN, Henry, Sr: b 1721 d 3-24-1796 m Anna Margaretha ___ PS MD
STAVELY, Joseph: b 7-25-1740 d a 8-28-1787 m Ann Redgrave Pvt MD
STEARMAN, William Walker: b 10-9-1755 d 11-9-1841 m Mary ___ Pvt VA PNSR
STEARNS, Nathaniel: b 10-26-1743 d 2-17-1819 m (1) Mary Rice (2) Mary Richards (3) Elizabeth Stratton PS NH
STEBBINS, Aaron: b 12-18-1747 d 2-1-1819 m (1) Esther Beebe (2) Zeruiah Green (or Craven) (3) Dorcas Nash Cpl MM MA
STEELE, Andrew: b c 1755 d a 7-18-1833 m Martha Buchanan Asst QM VA
Isaac: (ch b 1772) d a 3-15-1803 m Grizzle ___ Sol SC
James Wendell: b c 1758 d 1834 m Mary Parker Ens VA
Samuel: b 1709 d 1-30-1790 m (1) Sarah Campbell (2) Margaret Fulton PS VA
STEFFEY, John: b 12-21-1745 d 1-6-1831 m (1) X (2) Rosena Phillipy Pvt PA PNSR
STEGALL, John: b 7-7-1758 d 4-8-1838 m Susanna Bennenfield Pvt VA PNSR
STEGAR, John Parrott: b c 1742 d p 12-12-1807 m X PS VA
STEGER, see STEGAR
STEINHYZER, Christopher: b 1759 d 10-20-1825 m Sarah Lapp Pvt PA
STEPHENSON, Esther Waits Taylor: b -- d 11-21-1783 m (1) John Taylor (2) John Stephenson PS VA
STERNER, Nicholas: b c 1727 d a 2-10-1807 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
STEVENS, Elnathan 2d: b 1-28-1730 d 8-2-1791 m (1) Zerviah (Surviah) Williams (2) Hannah Burrows CS CT
Jacob: b -- d p 12-21-1784 m X PS SC
Moses: b c 1748 d a 7-8-1783 m (1) Bathsheba Poindexter (2) Perses Stevens Sgt ME
William: b c 1750 d 1-19-1829 m Anna ___ Mil VA
STEWART, Charles: b c 1730 d 8- -1782 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
John: b c 1758 d 8- -1829 m (1) Margaret Botts (2) Mary ___ Pvt NC
John: b 5-24-1762 d p 1840 m Rhoda Powe Pvt NC

STEWART, contd.
John: b c 1756 d a 11-10-1842 m X Pvt PA PNSR
John: b a 1750 d c 1847 m Jean ___ Pvt VA
STEYER, John Tobias: b 6-20-1762 d 4-6-1854 m Elizabeth Eckert Pvt MD
STICKLE, Nicholas: b c 1725 d p 1792 m Catherine Kiefer PS NY
STILES, Nahum: b 5-14-1761 d 3-27-1818 m Betsey Davis Pvt CL MA
STILLMAN, Nathaniel: b 3-10-1719 d 1-11-1811 m Mehitable Deming Capt CT
STILLWELL, John: b 6-4-1752 d 9-12-1823 m Pamela Holmes Pvt Mil NJ
STINCHMAN, John: b c 1734 d p 1790 m Anna Maria ___ Pvt PA
STINSMAN, see STINCHMAN
STINSON, Alexander: b c 1733 d a 7-5-1813 m Jane Baker PS VA
James: b 1762 d p 1833 m Mary Parker Pvt NJ
STITH, Thomas: b 12-29-1731 d a 7-27-1801 m Holly Bailey CS VA
STITT, William: b c 1735 d p 1790 m X Pvt PA
STOCKTON, William: b 11-6-1712 d p 4-8-1780 m Mary Bryan PS NJ
STODDARD, Cyrenius: b 9-12-1757 d p 1820 m Candace Mix Pvt CT
STOKES, Elizabeth: b -- d p 12-23-1789 m Young Stokes PS VA
STONE, Michael Jenifer: b 1747 d a 4-1-1812 m Mary Hanson Briscoe Capt CS MD
Thomas: b c 1738 d c 1806 m (1) Frances Guerin (2) Elizabeth Jackson (Stewart) (3) Elizabeth Clubb PS GA
William: b c 1740 d a 1-9-1812 m Jane ___ Pvt Mil SC
STORM, Andrew: b 5-11-1752 d 9-11-1828 m (1) Christina ___ (2) Magdalena (Hood) Huth Cpl PA
(STURM), Jacob: b 1759 or 62 d 4-6-1842 m Catherine Freshour Pvt MD
STOUT, Caleb: b 1742 d 1838 m Elizabeth LaBaw Pvt NJ PNSR
Elijah: b 3-14-1761 d 5-27-1838 m Anna Stout Pvt NJ
Jesse: b c 1755 d 8-25-1834 m Mary ___ Pvt NJ
Joseph: b -- d 1781 m Elizabeth Stout Pvt NJ
Reuben: b 6-20-1761 d p 10-10-1834 m Mary Van Dyke Pvt VA PNSR
STOVALL, John: b a 1743 d a 6- -1778 m Elizabeth ___ Sol VA
STRAHL, Casper: b c 1730 d 1-30-1799 m Rebecca ___ PS PA
STRAIGHT, see STRAIT
STRAIT, Daniel, Sr: b 10-2-1742 d 1817 m X Sol RI
Peter: b c 1760 d 2-12-1842 m Elizabeth Bayles Ice PS VA
STRATTON, Jonathan: b 4-6-1756 d 7-4-1827 m Eunice Cutler Pvt Mil VT
STRAUGHAN, see STRAWN
STRAWN (STRAUGHAN), Stephen: b 1757 d p 1805 m (1) Frances Ferguson Sol PS NC
STREET, Samuel, Sr: b -- d a 5-13-1813 m Lurana ___ Pvt VA
STRICKLAND, Jacob: b c 1714 d a 5- -1790 m X PS NC
STRICKLER, Andrew: b c 1740 d p 1792 m Catherine Graf Pvt PA
STRINGER, Josiah: b 1758-60 d 2- -1837 m (1) Selah Davis (2) Lucrecy ___ Sgt NC
STRONG, Ebenezer: b 9-28-1732 d 3-16-1812 m (1) Lucy Clark (2) the widow Diana ___ Capt MA
STROTHER, James Storke: b 11-19-1755 d 10-31-1819 m Elizabeth Battle Morton Sgt VA
STROUSS, David: b -- d p 1783 m Maria Phillipina ___ Capt Mil PA
STRUTHERS, John: b -- d 2-16-1813 m Agnes ___ Pvt PS PA
STUBBLEFIELD, Richard: b c 1730 d p 7-28-1802 m Susanna Carter PS NC
Robert Loxley: b 6-8-1751 d p 5-4-1817 m Sarah Easley PS NC
STUBBS, James: b c 1736 d p 1790 m Sarah Cahoon Pvt ME
STUBER, John Philip: b c 1736 d a 8-10-1816 m Maria Margaret Hertzel Cpl Mil PA
STUDSTILL, Hustus: b 1760 d a 6-23-1805 m Elizabeth ___ Sol GA
STULL, John: b -- d 1-18-1824 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
STURGIS, Andrew: b -- d a 9-18-1822 m Nancy Shields Sol VA or GA
STURM, see STORM
STURTEVANT, James: b 3-17-1745 d p 1790 m Ann Leach Pvt MA
SULLIVAN, James: b c 1748 d 6-13-1815 m X Capt VA

SUMMERS, George: b 4-5-1745 d 10-14-1825 m Ann ___ Pvt PA
Horsey: b 1762 d 2-25-1852 m Nancy Rew Pvt MD PNSR
SUMNER, Hezekiah: b 8-13-1757 d p 1796 m Alethea Barker Pvt MA
SUTHER, Samuel: b 5-22-1722 d 9-28-1788 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
SUTHERLAND, Kenneth: b 5-22-1762 d p 1842 m Ruth Webster Pvt VA PNSR
Reuben: b a 1755 d 9-10-1799 m X Mil NY
SUTTON, Bemont, Sr: b a 1757 d p 1804 m X Sol NC
John: b c 1750 d 9-5-1843 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt SC PNSR
Jonathan: b 1753 d 5-20-1818 m (1) Mary Irvin (2) Mary Campbell Sol NJ
Moses: b 1732 d 1797 m Susannah ___ PS PA
SWAIN, Nathaniel: b 12-28-1740 d 9-6-1792 m Mary Emerson Pvt Drm MM NH
William: b 9-30-1752 d 10-12-1834 m (1) Eunice Barnard (2) Mrs Mary (Coffin) Folger (3) Mrs Nancy (Coffin) Briggs MM NY
SWAN, Joseph Greeley: b 10-4-1748 d 12-10-1816 m Elizabeth Evans Pvt ME
SWANGER, see SCHWONGER
SWANK, see SWINK
SWEENEY (SEANEY), Owen: b c 1750 d c 1827 m Honor Estep Pvt MD
SWEET, Allen: b c 1765 d 3-29-1844 m Nancy Ivens Pvt NC PNSR
John Darling: b 6-7-1750 d 1793 m Elisabeth Clifford PS NH
Stockman: b 1758 d 5-30-1843 m Molly Murch Pvt NH PNSR
SWETT, see SWEET
SWINK, John: b c 1750 d a 8-12-1784 m Rosanna Summit (Summy) Sol PS VA
SYDNOR, John: b 2-20-1736/37 d a 10-3-1808 m Frances Mitchell PS VA
SYKES (SIKES), Josiah: b 3-5-1760 d p 1840 m X Pvt NC
SYLVESTER, Asbury: b c or a 1751 d p 11-23-1807 m Jerusha ___ PS SC
Ebenezer: b 6-6-1745 d 6- -1834 m Ann (Hannah) Hutchins Pvt MA ME
Zachariah: b 2-24-1744/5 d 1-7-1799 m (1) Mehitable Cary (2) Lucy Bradford Pvt MA
SYPERT, Thomas: b c 1746 d p 1-5-1831 m (1) Mary Lassater (2) Sally ___ CS NC

TABLER, Adam: bpt 12-3-1753 d 11-9-1837 m Philipena Yesterday Pvt PS VA
TACKER, Seaborn: b c 1755 d p 12-24-1805 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
TAFF, see TAFFE
TAFFE, Peter: b c 1755-60 d p 1820 m X Pvt VA
TAINTOR, Joseph: b 9-8-1745 d 1- -1829 m Mary Wilson CS CT
TALBIE, William: b 1748 d p 1839 m Margaret Canady Pvt NC
TALMADGE, Solomon: b 12-13-1753 d 4-30-1840 m (1) Lucretia Todd (2) Sarah Fowler Pvt CT PNSR
TANEY, John: b 3-3-1747 d 11-8-1796 m Hannah Siple 2Lt MD
TAPLIN, Mansfield: b 11-17-1753 d 8-30-1835 m Betsy (Betty) Lovewell Lt NH VT CT PNSR
TAPP, John: b 1760-67 d 6-22-1834 m Mary (Molly) Morgan Sol VA
William: b 1735-40 d p 7-22-1808 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Rebecca Fowler PS NC
TARBELL, Elijah: b 5-11-1751 d 2-24-1841 m Hannah Upham Pvt MA
Reuben: bpt 1-17-1755 d 2-17-1829 m Elizabeth Blood Pvt NH
TARRANT, Reuben: b 4-20-1763 d c 1841 m Charity Cox Ballinger PS VA
TARVER, Benjamin: b 1760/61 d 8-30-1821 m Hannah Smith Sol NC
TATE, Thomas: b c 1755 d p 9-12-1834 m X Pvt Cav NC
TAYLOR, Absalom: b c 1730 d 1-5-1791 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Miss Tolson Sol NC
John: b 12-19-1753 d 8-21-1824 m Lucy Penn Col PS VA
Joseph: b c 1742 d a 2-23-1813 m Jane ___ Pvt PA
Laban: b c 1720 d a 5- -1819 m X Mil NC
Medad: b 1758 d 9-8-1819 m X Pvt NH PNSR
Thomas: b 1748 d 11- -1815 m Martha ___ Col NC
Thomas: b 11-26-1717 d 3-24-1778 m (1) Sarah Merriam (2) Sarah Stebbin PS NH

TEAL, see TEEL
TEAM (TEEM), Jacob: b c 1735 d c 1812 m Susana Beaver PS NC
TEATS, Philip: bpt 12-21-1762 d 1810 m Christina Cramer Pvt NY
TEEL, Lawrence M: bpt 8-26-1747 d p 6-11-1821 m Elizabeth H ___ Pvt NY
Lorentz, see Lawrence M
TEEM, see TEAM
TELFORD, Hugh: b 1764 d bet 12- -1832 & 6- -1833 m Sallie ___ Pvt NC PNSR
TEMPLE, Henry: b c 1733-35 d a 12- -1799 m Elisa ___ PS NC
TERHUNE, Garret: b 7-25-1756 d 2-8-1821 m Catherine Van Nuys PS NJ
TERWILLIGER, Simon H: b 1753 d 2-28-1834 m Sorchy ___ Pvt NY PNSR
THACKER, Daniel: b c 1759 d a 7-5-1852 m X Pvt VA PNSR
THAYER, Elijah: b 6-4-1747 d 9-12-1826 m Sarah Robinson PS MA
THEUS, James: b 1755 d 9-8-1806 m Mary Theus Capt Mil SC
THIGPEN, Joshua: b c 1751 d 1797 m Mary D Redding PS NC
THOMAS, Charles: b 11-26-1764 d c 1846 m Margaret Chapman Higgins Ens VA PNSR
Ebenezer: b 1751 d 12-24-1820 m Phebe Hurd Lt CT
Edward: b 9-1-1740 d 2-10-1819 m Mary Johnson Lt MD
Jesse: b 1750 d 7-7-1828 m Jane Bowles Pvt VA
John: b 9-30-1721 d p 10-19-1792 m Elizabeth Peck PS MA (ME)
John: b -- d p 1803 m X Sol PA
John: b a 1750 d 1786 m Elizabeth ___ NCapt PS VA
John: b 5-8-1762 d 1-24-1841 m Sarah (Sally) Younger Pvt VA PNSR
Malachi: b 1-30-1746/7 d 4-22 or 27-1794 m Mary McCall (MacKall) Sgt MM CT
Robert: b 3- -1754 d p 1803 m Sarah Ann ___ Pvt PA
Thomas: b a 1750 d a 9-4-1798 m Ann ___ Pvt MD
William: b c 1740 d p 10-18-1790 m Catherine ___ Lt VA
THOMPSON, Balaam: b c 1740 d a 2-13-1798 m (1) Olive ___ (2) Hannah ___ CS NC
George: b -- d p 9-17-1782 m X PS VA
John: b 10-2-1764 d p 7-24-1805 m Elizabeth Houison PS VA
Michael: b c 1745 d a 1-9-1802 m (1) X (2) Lydia Butler Bbd PA
Samuel: b c 1735 d p 7-21-1800 m Mary Payne PS NC
Samuel: b 5-23-1751 d 2-13-1838 m Mary Miller Sol VT
William: b 1739 d 7-9-1840 m X Pvt MD
William: b -- d p 1783 m Margaret Darvill PS VA
William: b c 1754 d a 11-2-1830 m X Lt Mil VA
THORN, see THORNE
THORNBERRY, William: b 12-26-1757 d p 11-8-1822 m Rachel Chatman Pvt VA
THORNE, Michael, Jr: b 1764 d p 9-16-1844 m Cassandra Harbin Pvt VA (PA) PNSR
THORNHILL, William: b c 1755 d a 1830 m Liddy Breland Pvt SC
THORNTON, Charles: b 10- -1754 d 4-11-1824 m (1) Mary Jones (2) Mary Jackson Dade 1Lt VA
THURSTON, Caleb, Sr: b 1737 d 1-4-1799 m Hannah Dudley Sol NH
Jacob: b 5-19-1760 d 11-28-1821 m Anna Baker Edwards Pvt MA PNSR
TIBBALLS, Eber: b 12-29-1751 d 11-29-1818 m Sarah Willcox PS Pvt CT
TIDWELL, Peter: b c 1750 d a 6-11-1827 m Martha ___ Pvt SC
TILLERY, John: b -- d a 1- -1835 m Lettice ___ Fif Pvt VA
TILLMAN, Stephen: b 1-21-1725 d p 1790 m Frances Mitchell Sol SC
TILLOTSON, Benjamin: b c 1728 d p 8-5-1794 m Lenora (Lena) ___ PS NY
TILLSON, Timothy: b 7-9-1763 d 1-18-1819 m Sara Mills Pvt NY PNSR
TILSON, see TILLSON
TIMMONS, John: b c 1755 d a 6-4-1829 m X Pvt PS SC
TINSLEY, Joshua: b c 1735 d a 3-17-1823 m X PS VA
TIPPETT, Erasmus Lee: b c 1755 d a 1- -1823 m Lucy Bierling Sol CL NC
TIPTON, Joseph: b c 1734/5 d c 1840 m Elizabeth ___ Sol NC

TISSUE, William: b c 1752 d a 4-8-1819 m (1) prob Mary Hendrickson (2) Huldah Rush Capt PA
TITCOMB, Richard: b 12-17-1736 d 7-16-1802 m Eleanor Pillsbury Capt Mil MA
TOBEY, Stephen: b 2-7-1746/7 d p 1805 m (1) Lydia Ellis (2) Miriam Dickenson Pvt MA
TODD, Moses, Sr: b 1743 d a 8- -1816 m Ann Filgo PS NC
TOMS, John: b 1748 d 3- -1813 m Catherine ___ Pvt PA
TOOF, John: b c 1742 d p 1-14-1800 m Christine Elisabeth Stahl Sol NY
TORRENCE, Samuel: b 1755 d 6-24-1795 m Jean Mc Connell Pvt PA
TORREY, David: b 8-9-1745 d 10-28-1830 m Lydia Shaw Pvt MA
TOURTELLOT, Jesse: b 1748 d 4-5-1841 m Lydia Angell Pvt MA
TOWNLEY, James: b c 1744 d p 6-25-1785 m Ann Collier PS VA
TOWNSEND, Samuel: b 11-4-1714 d 10-30-1804 m Ann Pyles PS MD
TOWNSHEND, see TOWNSEND
TRAYLOR, William, Sr: b 1-12-1733 d a 8-7-1790 m X Sol VA
TREVETT, Benjamin C: b 3-10-1749 d 1826 m Phoebe Carter Pvt MA
TRICE, William, Sr: b c 1740 d a 1818 m X PS VA
TRITLE, Jonathan: b 11-13-1755/6 d a 10-24-1825 m Mary Salome (Sally) ___ Matr Gnr PA
TRITSCH, Jacob: b 5-15-1751 d 3-30-1836 m Margaret Magdalena Kummer Pvt PA
TROTTER, William: b 11-22-1748 d 6-26-1797 m Margaret Keller Pvt VA
TROUT, George: b 1750-60 d a 1741-50 m X Pvt SC
TRUMP, Casper: b c 1742 d 8-25-1811 m Catharina ___ Sol Pvt PA
    Johann: b 1722 d 7- -1802 m Anna Marie Wetzel PS PA
TUBB, William: b a 1740 d p 1799 m Elizabeth ___ PS NC
TUBBS, Nathan: b 3-20-1738 d p 1790 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt CL CT
TUFTS, William: b c 1752 d p 8-11-1832 m Katie ___ Sol Slr MA PNSR
TUGGLE, John: b 2-28-1755 d a 5-14-1820 m (1) Elizabeth Harrison (2) Nancy Pedigo Sneed Pvt PS VA
    Lodowick: b 9-14-1741 d p 9-23-1798 m Dorothy Lee Capt VA
TUPPER, Simeon, Jr: b 1765 d 12-2-1845 m Phoebe White Pvt Fif MA
TURK, Thomas: b c 1755 d p 1818 m Ann Rhea Pvt VA
TURNER, James, Jr: b 1760/1 d 1805 m Eleanor Hunsdon Pvt NY
    Shion: b 4-4-1756 d 11- -1814 m Jane Randall Pvt MA
    Thomas: b a 1771 d c 1794 m Priscilla Alexander Pvt SC
TURNIPSEED, Beat: b -- d p 7-8-1781 m Margaret (Margreta) ___ PS SC
TUTHILL, Azariah: b c 1724 d 12-20-1804 m Bethia Horton PS NY
TUTTLE, Andrew: b 6-10-1761 d 1818 m Abigail Dame Pvt NH
TWIBELL, John: b 2-14-1760 d 7-21-1853 m Elizabeth ___ Sol PA
TWITCHELL, Ebenezer: b 12-17-1721 d 8-18-1800 m Mercy Sawin CS MA
    Gershom: b 10-5-1755 d 8-15-1824 m Mary Johnson Pvt MA
TYLER, Abner: b 1710 d 12-8-1777 m Hannah Stevens 2Lt MA
    John: b 1765 d 3-24-1853 m Olive Goodwin Pvt CT

UNDERHILL, William: b a 1755 d p 11-5-1801 m Spysa ___ Sol NC
UNDERWOOD, Phineas: b 1763 d 1840 m Sarah Burtis Pvt VT
UPSHAW, Arthur: b 1726 d 1-15-1784 m Leah Custis PS VA
UPSHUR, see UPSHAW
USHER, Robert: b -- d a 7-4-1836 m X PS VA
UTLEY, Burwell: b c 1762/3 d 1-26-1852 m (1) Sarah (Sallie) Lashley (2) Mrs Jane Norris Hail Pvt NC PNSR

VADEN, William: b c 1740 d a 11- -1823 m Catherine ___ PS NC
VAIL, John N: b 1753 d 9- -1809 m Hannah Nearin Sol CT
    Thomas: b c 1756 d 11-5-1802 m Mary ___ PS CS NC
VALENTINE, Jacob: b 3-17-1753 d 7-1-1832 m Anna Mary Freeze Cpl MD
VAN ALSTINE, see VAN ALSTYNE
VAN ALSTYNE (VAN ALSTINE), Cornelius C: b c 1742 d p 1790 m Jannetje Quackenboss Pvt NY
VAN BEBBER, see VAN BIBBER

VAN BIBBER (VAN BEBBER), Isaac: b c 1724-30 d 10-10-1774 m Sarah Davis Sol VA
VAN BRUNT, Joost, see Joseph
Joseph (Joost): b 3-4-1731 d 2-8-1814 m (1) Lydia Griggs (2) Elizabeth Duryea PS NY
VANCE, William: b -- d p 2-5-1831 m Frances Wooldridge Pvt VA
VAN CLEVE, Garret: b 3-14-1732 d 8-1-1816 m Wilmyntee Meyers Sol NY
VAN DER VOORT, Jacobus: b c 1728 d p 1782 m Metje Montfoord PS NY
VAN DERWERKEN, John (Johannes): b 9-6-1764 d 1-10-1819 m (1) Catherine Slingerlandt (2) Mary Dutcher Pvt NY
VANDERWERKER, Hendrick: b 1-10-1746 d 4-24-1816 m Catherine Cramer Sol NJ PNSR
Thomas: b c 1756 d p 1790 m Anna Kiltz (Kilty) Pvt NY
VAN DEUSEN, Johannes: bpt 5-28-1732 d 1798 m Elizabeth Huyck Pvt NY
VAN EPS, Jacobus: bpt 3-31-1745 d a 2-18-1822 m Engeltje Wendel Sol Mil NY
VANEST, see VAN NESS
VAN HOUTEN, Abraham: b c 1759 d 10-18-1833 m X Cpl NY PNSR
VANKHAUS, see FRANKHOUSER
VAN KIRK, Jacob: b 9-27-1766 d 3-12-1848 m Elizabeth Lee PS PA
VAN LEAR, see VAN LEER
VAN LEER, Joseph: b 10-17-1743 d 7-3-1819 m Mary Chambers Pvt PA
VAN NESS (VANEST), George: b -- d p 9-9-1811 m X Pvt Mil NJ
John: b 4-4-1722 d p 8-15-1788 m Saertje (Sara) Vroom Pvt NY
VAN NESTE, see VAN NESS
VAN NOORSTRANT, see VAN NOSTRAND
VAN NOSTRAND, George: b 4-21-1746 d 1-24-1795 m Heleche Dorland SgtMaj NY
Johannes (John), see John
John: bpt 2-28-1757 d 8-10-1826 m Marytje (Maria) Van Etten (Van Natta) Pvt NY
VAN NUYS Isaac: b 3-18-1739 d a 10-4-1804 m Vrouchis (Flora) Quick PS NJ
VAN RENSSELAER, Peter: b 12-24-1751 d 4-23-1816 m Maria Ten Broeck Capt Mil NY
VAN SANT, Garrett: b c 1711 d c 1779 m Anne Groome PS PA
VAN TINE, Rynear: b 1-8-1760 d 8-15-1832 m Nelley Mc Colm Pvt NJ
VAN TUYL, John: b c 1745 d a 11-9-1805 m Susannah Bodle 1Lt NY
VAN VLECK, Teunis: b 1731 d 1790 m Janette Vedder Pvt NY
VAN WAGENEN, Gerrit: b 1-21-1753 d 11-20-1835 m Sarah Brinckerhoff 1Lt NY
VARDAMAN, see VARDEMAN
VARDEMAN, James: b c 1762 d 1799 m Jane Johnson Pvt SC
VAUGHAN, George: bpt 4-26-1747 d 5- -1799 m Sarah Duncalf Pvt MA
Pierce: b a 1736 d a 7-27-1786 m Faitha Pennington PS VA
(VAUGHN), William: b 5-22-1764 d 9-21-1857 m Alis (Alice) Cook Pvt SC
VAUGHN, see VAUGHAN
VERGASON, Elijah: b 4-15-1760 d 4-21-1821 m Margery Mason Mary Roath Pvt CT
VERNER, Henry: b 1750 d a 3-4-1815 m X Pvt PA
VIA, David: b -- d p 9-19-1824 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA
VINCENT, George: b a 1760 d 12-7-1830 m Eleanor Acuff Capt NC VA
VINING, Alexander: b 9-21-1751 d 4-22-1828 m Olive Pease Sol CT
Thomas: b 1755 d 4-2-1826 m Mary Wade Sol GA
VOORHEES, Garret: b 3-11-1748 d 12-20-1848 m Leannah Hollenshend Pvt NJ PNSR
VROOMAN, Peter: b 9-9-1750 d 10-30-1798 m Lavina Radcliff Pvt Mil NY

WADDELL, Alexander: b c 1732 d a 2-8-1790 m Elizabeth ___ PS MD
WADDY, Samuel: b c 1748 d a 2-8-1819 m Mary ___ Ens VA
WAGGONER, Engelhardt: b c 1740 d p 3-18-1799 m Christina ___ Lt NY

WAHAB, Samuel: b 10-9-1758 d 5-16-1851 m (1) Elizabeth Guthrie (2) Nancy Patterson Pvt NC
WALDEN, James: b 5-6-1764 d p 1833 m Celia ___ Fif Pvt MA
WALDROP, James: b c 1730-40 d a 7-30-1799 m Mary ___ Capt SC
WALES, Samuel Perrie: b c 1762 d a 8-17-1810 m Ann Naylor Ens PS MD
WALKER, James: b 5-1-1757 d 7- -1844 m Sarah Field Pvt MA
James: b 1752 d 1814 m Hannah ___ Pvt VA
John: b 9-5-1760 d 12-7-1836 m Frances Byne Sol GA
Nathaniel: b c 1762 d 8-3-1846 m Sarah Franklin Cpl Mus PA CT PNSR
Samuel: b c 1750-55 d a 6- -1786 m Mary ___ PS VA
Simeon: b 1756 d p 3- -1833 m X Pvt CT PNSR
Sylvanus: b c 1740-45 d 3-6-1783 m Sarah ___ Capt VA
WALKUP, see WAHAB
WALL, William: b 4-28-1749 d 5-13-1833 m Sarah Reynolds Pvt RI PNSR
WALLACE, William: b 1750-55 d p 5-25-1824 m X Lt PS NC
William: b -- d 1805 m Hannah Thornton PS CS NH
WALTER, George: b 1752 d 1826 m Barbara Bush Pvt PA
John: b 1-6-1749 d 1-5-1812 m Margaret ___ Pvt PA
WALTZ, Conrad: b -- d a 3-6-1816 m X Pvt NY
WAMPLER, John: b c 1745 d a 4-14-1823 m Dorothy Hiller Capt Mil PA
WARD, Benjamin: b 1743 d a 12- -1807 m Patience Ricks Pvt SC
John: b 4-25-1755 d 9-15-1838 m Rachel Vernon Pvt VA NC
Thomas: b 10-11-1728 d p 1787 m Hannah Sterling Pvt MD
William: b 12-20-1753 d p 12-6-1833 m Mary Bell MM NC
William: b 12-14-1752 d 12-24-1822 m (1) Rebecca ___ (2) Margaret Barr Capt VA
WARDEN, Samuel: b 3-17-1760 d 4-4-1846 m X Pvt NC PNSR
WARDLAW, John, Jr: b 1-4-1760 d 10-1-1804 m Jane Bowman Sol PS SC
WARE, Henry, Jr: b 12-16-1756 d 11-22-1807 m Winnifred Mims Sol GA
(WEIR), John: b 1753 d 4-24-1840 m Mary Mc Kinstry Sgt PA
Rowland: b 1761 d 6-15-1864 m X Pvt NC PNSR
WARLAND, John: b 7-16-1755 d 11-20-1809 m (1) Hannah Prentice (2) Sarah Palmer Cpl MA
WARNE, John: b 7-9-1752 d 2-26-1827 m Susannah Echel Pvt NJ
WARNER, Hironimus: b 12-20-1758 d 8-24-1822 m Christianna Furrer Drm Fif PA
Nathaniel: b 7-4-1767 d 4-16-1847 m Lucinda Avery Pvt CT
WARREN, Adriel: b 2-24-1752 d p 1801-3 m Relief Lese LtCmdt MA
Barthalomew: b c 1749 d a 1-11-1813 m Sarah ___ PS VA
Elias: b -- d a 3-25-1825 m Susannah Burford Sol GA
John: b c 1750 d 4-7-1817 m Fannie ___ Pvt MD
Lott: b c 1750 d p 6-16-1797 m Rebecca ___ Pvt SC
Thomas: b a 1745 d 6-11-1799 m X Sol VA
WARRINER, Moses: b c 1742 d 10-4-1809 m Mary Warner Sol MA
WASH, Benjamin: b c 1738 d 2- -1819 m Jemima ___ Cpl VA
WATERMAN, Abijah: b 12-25-1745 d 1782 m Mary Thomas Adj MA
Joseph: b 5- -1753 d 1-9-1834 m Rebecca Blackman Cpl CT PNSR
Samuel: b 2-15-1746/47 d 5-29-1809 m Sarah Woodward Pvt VT
WATKINS, Jacob: b c 1754/5 d 1799 m X 1Lt PA
WATLINGTON, Nathaniel: b 8-8-1753 d 4-2-1816 m (1) Nancy Hobday (2) Massie ___ PS VA
WATSON, Ezekiel: b c 1755 d p 1828 m Dorkus ___ Pvt Mil NC
Joseph: b 3-10-1762 d p 1832 m (1) X (2) Mrs Margaret Haddox (Haddock) Pvt VA PNSR
Levi: b c 1742 d 5-20-1828 m Rachel ___ Sgt NY
Peter: b -- d a 11-5-1827 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth ___ Sol GA
Thomas: b -- d 4-22-1803 m X 1Lt NC
WAUGH, William: b 1-12-1739 d 10-9-1823 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
WAY, Jacob: b 10-19-1737 d 8-3-1812 m Phebe Pennock Sol PA
James: b 8-14-1745 d p 1790 m Johanna La Due Mil NY
WEATHERALL, John: b 7-28-1762 d 11-4-1824 m Elizabeth (Betsy) Jones Pvt VA
WEATHERHEAD, Enoch: b c 1725 d 8-25-1794 m Anne Dexter Capt Mil RI

WEATHERS, see WITHERS
WEAVER, Ann Elizabeth: b 12-23-1708 d 1783 m Tillman Weaver PS VA
Matthias: b c 1735 d a 2-19-1821 m Elizabeth Finks Sol VA
Zachariah: b a 1750 d a 4-24-1796 m Rachel ___ Pvt VA
WEBB, George, 2d: b 7-4-1729 d p 1786 m Hannah Fleming PS VA
James: b 1716 d bet 8- -1794 & 9-12-1794 m (1) Andrea ___ (2) Elizabeth Maxwell PS SC
John: b c 1750 d 1823 m (1) Elizabeth Montgomery (2) Leah Morris Pvt PA MD
Micajah: b 10-14-1741 d a 2-13-1815 m X PS VA
WEBBER, Michael: b 9-4-1757 d 3-19-1827 m Sarah Campbell Pvt MA
Samuel: b 7-18-1736 d 4-7-1825 m Mehitable Frizell Pvt MA
Sewall: b c 1765 d p 1799 m Hannah Mac Neal Pvt MA
WEBSTER, Samuel: b 1715 d a 11-17-1790 m (1) Elizabeth Burnham (2) Dorothy Stanion Pvt Chp NH
Samuel: b 2-21-1744/45 d p 1819 m Jerusha Smith Pvt VT
Thomas: b 1726 d 11-7-1797 m Mary Guy PS MD
WEEKS, Rowley: b 9- -1760 d 7-22-1826 m Deborah Buel Pvt Mil NY
WEEMS, James: b -- d a 8-15-1829 m Agnes ___ Pvt SC
WEIERBACH, Isaac: b 4-10-1730 d 3-11-1805 m Anna Frey PS Pvt PA
WEIGLE, Sebastian: b a 1759 d c 1807 m Catherine Leib Pvt PA
WEIR, Robert: b 1752 d 1823 m Margaret Cambell Pvt CL PA
see also WARE
WELCH, Richard: b c 1762 d 11-10-1838 m (1) Mary Marguerite Stuart (2) Sarah Ervin (3) ___ Faraby Pvt SC
WELDON, Isaac, Sr: b c 1745 d a 11-21-1831 m X Pvt GA
WELKER, George: b 11-14-1729 d 5-4-1812 m Margaret Erb Pvt PA
WELLBORN, David: b 1763 d 1827 m Mary Robertson Sol GA
WELLING, Thomas: b -- d a 5-8-1796 m Hannah ___ Pvt Mil NY
WELLINGTON, William: b 7-28-1747 d 4-29-1813 m Mary Whitney Pvt MA
WELLMAN, Jeremiah: b c 1743 d c 1820 m X Pvt PS MD
WELLS, Abraham: b -- d 11-30-1797 m X Pvt PA
Gideon: b 5-20-1764 d p 1833 m Lucy Seeley Pvt CT PNSR
Jacob: b c 1764 d a 10- -1826 m Nancy Ann Bowzer Sol NC
Jacob: b 1758 d 11-18-1843 m Elizabeth Evens Pvt NC PNSR
William: b 12- -1753 d 8-20-1833 m Sarah Westmoreland Pvt CL VA PNSR
WELTNER, John: b 1744 d 11- -1834 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt PA
WELTON, Jonathan: b 7-18-1756 d 3-9-1823 m Margaret ___ Pvt VA
William: b c 1730 d a 4-20-1819 m (1) X (2) Mary ___ PS VA
WENTWORTH, Benjamin: b 12-5-1803 d 1-3-1790 m Deborah Stimpson CS NH
Ebenezer: b 8-14-1735 d 4-24-1797 m Dorothy Hartford CS NH
WENTZEL, Phillip: b 1745 d 4-10-1810 m Salomeh ___ Pvt PA
WERDEN, Henry: b 7-10-1757 d 12-22-1797 m Sarah Irish Sgt CT
WESSON, Joel: b c 1746 d p 10-6-1807 m Hannah Bigelow Cpl MA
WEST, John: b c 1752 d 5-21-1826 m Margaret May ___ Pvt NJ
William: b a 1766 d p 1790 m Hannah Sharpe Pvt GA
WESTERVELT, Albert: b 9-4-1753 d 10-3-1831 m (1) Sarah Merkel (2) Maria Van Buren Pvt NY
WESTFIELD, John: b c 1718 d p 1790 m Sarah Gillespie (Galspy) Pvt SC
WESTMORELAND, Thomas: b c 1703 d a 2-5-1784 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Margaret ___ (3) Edith Napier PS VA
WETMORE, see WHITMORE
WETZEL, Henry: b 5- -1758 d 4-16-1839 m Elizabeth Rubleson Pvt VA
WEYERBACH, see WEIERBACH
WEYERBACHER, see WEIERBACH
WEYGINT, Tobias: b 3-4-1751 d 1-22-1848 m Mrs Eunice Tower Tompkins Cpl NY PNSR
WHARRY, Samuel: b 1734 d 12-26-1791 m Dorcas ___ PS SC
WHARTON, Richard: b c 1766 d p 1850 m Sally Scott Sol VA
Samuel: b c 1755 d p 3-25-1822 m X Pvt PA
WHATLEY, Michael, Sr: b -- d 7-24-1800 m Catherine ___ PS NC
W. Wharton: b a 1774 d a 3-27-1798 m Elizabeth ___ Sol GA
WHEAT, Hezekiah: b c 1760 d a 11-16-1833 m Mrs Mary Jane Jones Sol GA
Joseph: b 10-23-1753 d 4-12-1845 m Anna Mercy Pvt MA

WHEELER, Benjamin: b 7-18-1725 d 12-26-1798 m Mary Middlebrook Cpl CT

Mark: b -- d p 8-18-1804 m Frances Hutson PS VA

WHEELOCK, Peter: b 2-16-1749 d 6-12-1820 m (1) Olive Wheelock (2) Lydia Green (3) Mrs Sarah (West) Tobey Pvt MA

WHERRY, see WHARRY

WHIPPLE, Luther: b 3-7-1743 d bet 1820-1830 m Eunice Gates Pvt CT

WHISTLER, Henry: b 1749 d 11-8-1823 m Ann Seegrist PS VA

WHITAKER, John: b c 1750-55 d p 12-9-1799 m Margaret Stocksdill Sol NC

WHITCOMB, Samuel: b 1-13-1753 d 2-27-1841 m (1) X (2) Eleanor Royce Pvt MA PNSR

WHITE, Christopher: b c 1758 d p 1840 m Keziah ___ Pvt VA PNSR

Edward: b c 1760 d p 1799 m Pembroke (Penny) Singleton Pvt VA

Henry, Sr: b c 1725 d a 6-23-1794 m Lettisaha Ansell PS NC

Henry: b 7-1-1755 d p 1820 m Mrs Hannah Marley Ellison Pvt NC

James: b -- d 1790 m Sarah Clark Lt PA

James: b c 1745 d 1-5-1818 m Elizabeth Hix Capt VA

Nathaniel: b c 1720 d 1794 m Mary Kerlin PS VA

Stephen: b 1761 d p 9-12-1845 m Mary Bigger Pvt PA

William: b 10-25-1752 d 1-18-1834 m Rachel ___ Pvt NC PNSR

WHITEFORD, Hugh: b c 1754 d p 1812 m (1) Mary Sample (2) Elizabeth Ross Pvt MD

WHITEHEAD, Benjamin: b c 1740 d a 2- -1831 m (1) Mary Arrington (2) Silvia Harriss Pvt Mil NC

Nathaniel, Jr: b 8-15-1757 d 1813 m Mary Baker Pvt CT

William: b c 1753 d a 3-30-1821 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth ___ Pvt NC

WHITEHURST, Batson: b c 1757 d p 3-26-1823 m X Pvt NC

WHITFIELD, Benjamin: b 1752 d p 10-18-1831 m (1) Ann Staten (2) Sarah Bryan Pvt SC

WHITING, Zachariah: b 7-8-1747 d 2-14-1814 m Desire Guild Lt NH

WHITLEY, see also WHATLEY

WHITMORE, Daniel: b 10-6-1758 d 2-17-1846 m Anna T Hill Pvt MA

Jesse: b 12-1-1755 d p 1795 m Temperance Hall Pvt CT

WHITNEY, Ezra: b 11-29-1760 d 5-8-1843 m Sally Hooker Pvt NH

Timothy: b 10-25-1743 d p 1802 m Catherine Davenport 2Lt MA

WHITTEMORE, Buckner: b c 1750 d a 10-22-1839 m X PS VA

WHITTEN, Elijah: b 1-13-1734 d a 7-16-1812 m Charity Duckett Pvt Mil SC

WHITTINGTON, Joseph: b p 1753 d 1821 m (1) Miss Barnes (2) Nanci Andrews Pvt MD

WHITWOOD, Charles: b c 1745 d p 1821 m Sybil Selden Curtis Pvt NY

WIANT (WYANT), Peter: b -- d p 1830 m Mary ___ Pvt PA

WICK, see WICKES

WICKES, Henry: b 10-23-1707 d 12-31-1780 m Mary Cooper PS NJ

WIGAL, John: b -- d a 1801 m Barbara ___ Pvt PA

WILCOX, Stephen: b 4-9-1767 d 12-19-1849 m Rachel Campbell Sol PA

WILDER, Hopkins: b c 1723 d a 10- -1792 m X PS NC

Jonathan: b c 1750 d a 8- -1824 m Fanny ___ PS NC

WILEY, Joseph: b -- d 7-7-1822 m Mary Mc Campbell Sol VA

WILKERSON, Walter: b a 1757 d a 9-20-1836 m Hepsey ___ PS MD

WILKES, Benjamin: b -- d 1785 m Hannah ___ Sol VA

Minor: b c 1761 d a 1812 m Phoebe White Sol Mil VA

WILKINS, Edward: b 1754 d 3-9-1831 m Bridget Farrar Mus MA PNSR

Othniel, Jr: b 6-4-1742 d p 1778 m Sarah ___ PS VT

WILKINSON, Joseph: b c 1753 d p 1820 m Barbara Mackall Maj MD

William: b 1723 d 1796 m Hulda Goodwin PS VA

William: b c 1740-50 d 8-17-1828 m (1) X (2) X (3) Lucy Bryan Pvt VA

WILLARD, John Peter: b 1745 d 1821 m Magdalena ___ Pvt PA

WILLIAMS, Edmund: b 10-8-1740 d 1-27-1812 m Miriam Tilton PS NJ

Hickman: b c 1763 d 1826 m Winna Clifton Pvt NC PNSR

James: b c 1760 d 7- -1831 m Martha ___ Sol VA

John: b -- d p 8-17-1797 m Diana Coleman Capt VA

John Bailey: b 6-1-1757 d 8-15-1848 m Martha (Patsy) Duncan Pvt VA

WILLIAMS, contd.
John: b 7-4-1746 d 7-1-1822 m Molly Everett Capt MA
Miles: b -- d a 5-7-1827 m Frances Randle Cpl PS VA
Robinson: b 5-24-1715 d p 1790 m (1) Abigail Ackley (2) Elizabeth Hurd Pvt CT
Samuel: b 1733 d 1781 m Ann ___ Capt NC
Thomas: b c 1734 d 4-20-1803 m Frances ___ Capt VA
WILLIAMSON, James: b 1755 d 12-13-1836 m (1) X (2) Mrs Agnes Gragg Mc Collum Cav QM SC
John: b c 1750 d c 1797 m Sarah Fitzpatrick Pvt VA
Peter: b 7-24-1763 d 3-18-1844 m Charity Gulick Fif Pvt NJ
WILLISON, Jeremiah: b c 1732 d a 2- -1812 m Sarah Death 1Lt MD
WILLS, Jacob: b 10-19-1748 d 3-31-1803 m Mary Haines Sol NJ
WILLSON, see WILSON
WILSON, Cornelius: b c 1766 d 4-24-1824 m Anney ___ Fif Drm VA
Daniel: b -- d p 12-8-1785 & a 3-22-1786 m X PS VA
David: b 10-9-1736 d p 1792 m Abigail Scott Pvt MA
George: b 6-19-1748 d p 1785 m Janet Simpson Sol PS NH
Gowen: b 1742/3 d 5-22-1825 m Abigail ___ 1Lt MA ME
Hugh: b 1-1-1763 d 5-15-1827 m Permelia Evans Sol GA
Thomas: b a 1760 d a 7-11-1829 m Mary ___ Mil VA
William: b 1773 d 3-6-1790 m (1) X (2) X (3) Agnes Wilson Capt SC
WILT, Thomas: b 1757 d 10-8-1842 m Barbara Glund Pvt PA PNSR
WIMSATT, Raphael: b c 1754 d 5-25-1828 m Susannah Cissell Pvt MD
WINANS, Matthias: b 9-16-1750 d a 5-24-1813 m Lydia ___ Pvt NJ
WINCHENBACH, Jacob: b 5-15-1742 d 9-10-1825 m (1) X (2) Elizabeth ___ 1Lt MA
WINCKELBLECH, John Leonard: b a 5-9-1749 d p 10-10-1795 m Catharine Elizabeth Herrold Pvt PA
WINDSOR, see WINSOR
WINFREY, Jacob: b 1740-50 d a 1784 m Elizabeth Clemont Capt GA
WING, Daniel: b 7-2-1757 d p 10-12-1832 m X Pvt NY
WINGATE, Walter: b c 1762 d 2- -1843 m Mary Potter PS NC
WINKLEBLECK, John Adam: b 5-22-1761 d 11-9-1837 m Anna Sophia Beck Sol Mil PA
WINN, Peter: b c 1756 d 3-30-1808 m Letty (Lettice) Stone PS VA
WINNIFORD, David: b 1761 d 4-26-1794 m Judith Robertson Sgt CL VA
WINSETT, see WIMSATT
WINSLOW, Luther: b 6-7-1747 d 2-21-1831 m (1) Lucy White (2) Julanah Carey (3) Hepsebah Smith Pvt MA
Thomas: b 1-8-1745/6 d p 5-30-1807 m Elizabeth Phelps PS NC
WINSOR (WINDSOR), Christopher: b c 1740-50 d 10-18-1805 m Prudence ___ Pvt VA
WINTER, Stephen: b 1751/2 d 1-16-1837 m Mary ___ Pvt PA
WIREBACK, see WEIERBACH
WISE, Frederick: b c 1738 d 3-20-1788 m Christine Beltz LCol PA
WITHERS (WEATHERS), George: b a 1749 d 1812 m Mary Sandy PS VA
WITT, Josiah: b 5-26-1742 d 5-2-1803 m Elizabeth Eames MM MA
WITTENMEYER, George: b c 1752 d p 1784 m Anna Wilhellmina Catherine Rav Pvt PA
WITTER, Christopher: b 1758 d 5-4-1825 m Mary (Maria) ___ Pvt PA
WITTERS, Conrad: b 1760 d 6-11-1842 m Susannah Kiblinger Pvt PA PNSR
WOFTER, see WOOFTER
WOLF, see WOLFE
WOLFE (WOLFF), Jacob: b c 1749 d p 11-3-1789 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt Mil PA
John: b 1745 d p 1790 m Mary Cline Cpl PA
John: b 8-7-1764 d 10-27-1831 m Christinia P. Idenire Pvt PA
John Barnhardt (see WOLFE, Bernardt page 757 Patriot Index)
Michael: b c 1752 d 9-21-1837 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt Fif PA PNSR

WOLFENBARGER, Peter: b 1751 d p 2-1-1831 m Milly ___ Pvt VA
*WOLFF, see WOLFE
WOLVEN, Wilhelmus: b 5-15-1746 d 2-6-1800 m Margaret Emmerick Pvt NY
WOMACK, Abner: b 1-7-1764 d p 9-4-1837 m Agnes Reid Pvt NC PNSR
Benjamin: b c 1730 d p 2-18-1791 m Ann ___ CS NC
William, Jr: b 1-26-1736 d 2-17-1819 m Mary Allen Pvt VA
WOOD, John L: b 10-25-1749 d c 1830 m X Pvt VA
Moses: b -(child born 1775) d a 10-22-1812 m Nancy ___ Capt of Horse PS SC
Simeon, 1st: b 1-7-1732/3 d 5-11-1802 m Margery Taft PS MA
Thomas: b c 1753 d a 1-26-1824 m Mary Moore Pvt VA
William: b -- d p 4-21-1780 m Sarah ___ PS DE
WOODBURY, Herbert: b 12-12-1746 d 4-15-1800 m Mrs Hepezibah Pride Pvtr MA
True: b 1-14-1756 d p 1804 m Susanna Nevens Pvt MA
WOODMAN, Moses: b 3-25-1743 d 1824 m Mrs Hannah Pierce Eaton Sol NH
WOODMANSEE, John: b 1750 d 3-23-1798 m Jerusha ___ Pvt NY
WOODRUFF, Asa: b 12-31-1729 d 6-17-1814 m (1) Mary Barrett (2) Mary Granniss Pvt CT
Jacob: b 8-13-1717 d 12-21-1790 m Anne Griswold PS CT
Jesse: b 2-14-1741/2 d 1806 m Hannah Brace Ens CT
Philo Sebius: b 1756 d 2-24-1839 m Hulda Orton Sgt CT PNSR
WOODS, Archibald: b c 1750 d 8-19-1782 m X Sol PS VA
James: b 8-22-1750 d 8-20-1827 m Catharine Myer SgtMaj PA
Joseph: b 1721 d 12-12-1788 m X Col PA
Martha Poage: b c 1728 d 4-15-1818 m Andrew Woods PS VA
WOODSIDE, Samuel Cunningham: b 1737 d 7-22-1819 m (1) X (2) Jennet (Jane) ___ Pvt PS SC PNSR
WOODSOME, Abiathar: b c 1752 d p 1808 m (1) Mary Atkinson (2) Susanna Roberts Pvt MA
WOODSON, Obadiah: b c 1758 d p 1781 m X 2Lt VA
WOODWARD, George: b 9-22-1794 d a 1-17-1816 m Jane Wallace PS NH
Levi: b 4-27-1761 d 12-19-1841 m Zeruiah Wilbore Pvt MA PNSR
Samuel: b 2-1-1727 d 10-5-1782 m Abigail Williams Pvt PS MA
WOOFTER (WOFTER), John: b c 1760 d a 3- -1821 m Sarah Elizabeth Petit Pvt VA
WOOLDRIDGE, Richard: b -- d p 3-4-1828 m X Sol VA
WOOLEY, Jacob: b 2-20-1760 d 10-7-1826 m Elizabeth Tucker Tms NJ
WOOLLEY, see WOOLEY
WOOLSEY, Zephaniah: b 6-3-1740 d 5-14-1807 m Sarah Woolsey Sol VA
WOOLWINE, Philip S: b 6-3-1766 d 6-26-1850 m Elizabeth Harris Sol VA
WOOSLEY, Aaron: b 2-11-1753 d p 7-22-1820 m X Pvt CL VA PNSR
WORK, Oliver: b 1-8-1746 d 5-12-1793 m (1) Sarah Hemenway (2) Hannah Cutler Ens PS MA
WORRELL, Peter: b 4- -1758 d 7-23-1813 m Margaret Miller PS PA
WORTHINGTON, William: b 9- -1737 d a 1-29-1803 m Sarah Risteau PS MD
WORTHY, William, Sr: b c 1785 d p 1829 m X Pvt NC
WRIGHT, Ezekiel: b 5-17-1722 d p 1795 m Dorcas Barber MM MA
Gowan: b 1-9-1732 d 12-26-1805 m Helen Staples Ens Mil MD
James: b -- d a 4-10-1802 m Mary Ray Pvt GA
John: b c 1760 d a 1810 m Ann Mason Pvt VA
John D: b 1747/8 d 5-25-1836 m Elizabeth Abshire Pvt MM VA PNSR
WYANT, see WIANT
WYATT, Benjamin: b c 1756 d p 1778 m Temperance Hallet Pvt MA
James: b -- d p 5-2-1815 m X Pvt CL NC
John: b c 1744 d a 6-7-1802 m Alice ___ Lt Mil VA
Theophilus: b 7-28-1760 d 12-29-1833 m Sally (Sarah) ___ QM Capt VA WPNS
Thomas: b c 1754 d 1- -1824 m Rachel Burnsides Ens PA
WYMORE, Frederick: b -- d 1833 m Jane ___ PS VA

YAGER, see YEAGER
YARBROUGH, Joel: b c 1748 d 12-12-1827 m Agnes ___ Pvt VA PNSR

YATES, John: b c 1750 d p 7-21-1820 m Elizabeth Gaines Lt VA
Peter A: b 3-22-1752 d 3-17-1824 m Catharina Dockstader Lt NY
YEAGER (YAGER), Godfrey: b 6-6-1747 d 5-26-1819 m (1) ___ Klug (2) Mary Wayland PS VA
YEARIAN, Frederick: b 1-17-1762 d p 8-7-1840 m (1) Anna Maria ___ (2) Elizabeth ___ Sol PA
YEAST, Jacob: b c 1752 d 4-15-1829 m Elizabeth Wyle Sol Wgn MD
YOAKIM, see YOCUM
YOCUM, Elizabeth: b 1725 d 1790 m Jacob Yocum PS VA
(YOAKIM), George: b 5-7-1763 d p 1850 m Rebecca Powell Pvt VA
YOST, Peter: b -- d a 11-7-1781 m Mary Smith Sgt QM MA
YOUEL, William: b 1734 d a 9-1-1834 m Elizabeth Nelson Pvt VA
YOUNG, Abraham: b -- d a 4- -1797 m (Elizabeth) ___ PS MD
Christian: b 11-19-1752 d 5-23-1838 m Sarah Linderman Pvt Mil NY PNSR
Elkanah: b p 1749 d 12-4-1832 m (1) Rebecca Higgins (2) Mary Lewis PS MA (ME)
George: b c 1748 d p 10-30-1809 m Susanna ___ Pvt VA
Godfrey: b c 1752 d 7-31-1830 m (1) Anna ___ (2) Mrs Barbara Countryman (3) Maria (Mary) Catherine ___ Cpl NY
Isaiah: b 1749 d 10-15-1829 m Mary Haggerty PS NJ
James: b 6-16-1755 d p 3-7-1833 m X Pvt VA PNSR
John: b a 1734 d a 8- -1781 m Sarah Norfleet PS NC
John Nicholas: b c 1745 d a 3-28-1791 m Christina ___ Sol PA
(JUNG), Melchior: b c 1734 d bet 1790-1810 m Catherina Grup Sgt PS PA
Peter: b -- d p 2-8-1825 m Nancy ___ Pvt PA
Phillip: b 1734 d 3-28-1803 m Christiana Ziegler Pvt PA
Thomas: b a 1762 d a 11- -1814 m X Pvt PS NC
William: b c 1754 d a 12-27-1802 m Elizabeth Crippen Maj VA
YOUNT, George: b 12-27-1757 d 5-9-1824 m Polly Underwood Pvt PA
YOWELL, John: b -- d a 9-24-1795 m X PS VA

ZELLER, Jacob, Sr: b 2- -1719 d 5-30-1794 m Magdalena ___ PS MD
Jacob, Jr: b 12-3-1758 d 4-13-1833 m Elizabeth Rench Pvt PA
ZERINGUE, Jean Luis: b 1737 d 10-21-1823 m Marie F. Hubert La Croix Sol PS LA
ZIEGLER, Jacob: b 1-14-1740 d 2-25-1826 m (1) Judith Nass (2) Judith Hain Pvt CL PA
ZIGLER, see ZIEGLER
ZINN, George: b 1749 d 1834 m Mary Ann Seylor Cpl MD
ZORNES, Andrew: b c 1756 d p 3-4-1844 m Rebecca Llewellyn Pvt VA PNSR
ZULLINGER, Nicholas: b 1756 d 1832 m Barbara Miller 2Lt PA

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
TO THE
DAR PATRIOT INDEX
1966 Edition

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO THE DATA IN DAR PATRIOT INDEX

The following changes should be noted in your copy of the DAR Patriot Index, 1966 edition.

In some instances these are corrections of typographical errors, but in many instances additional data is being furnished, and in a few cases whole records are being changed as a result of recent research.

The symbol "FAMC" means that future applicants must complete the record with new documentary proof.

Page XIII Symbols: Add the symbol LtCmdt meaning Lieutenant Commandant.

Add the symbol NLt meaning Navy Lieutenant. It is used on page 297.

Page 6 AGUR, Judson: Delete this name. This man was Agur JUDSON, Jr and is listed correctly on page 377 Patriot Index.

Page 13 AMES, Nathaniel: b 4-25-1761 d 8-27-1863 m Sarah Hall Pvt CT Add PNSR to his record.

Page 14 ANDERSON, Andrew: b c 1750 d p 5-29-1821 m Martha Crawford Capt VA Change record to show: d 6-6-1823 m (1) Margaret Crawford (2) Martha Crawford.

Page 18 ARMISTEAD, John: b 4- -1751 d 9- -1798 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA Change date of death to 1830. Change name of wife to Elizabeth Oslin.

Page 19 ARTHERS, Richard: b c 1758 d 1843 m Mary Ann Bowman Pvt PA This patriot is now filed as ARTHUR, Richard: b c 1758 d 1843 m Nancy Bowman (-) Mary Ann Bowman Pvt PA

Page 20 ARTHUR, Richard: b c 1758 d 1843 m Nancy Bowman (-) Mary Ann Bowman Pvt PA Spelling corrected from ARTHERS, Richard.

Page 28 BAIRD, William, Sr: b 9- -1713 d 9-23-1792 m Tabitha ___ Tms NJ Change service record to read: PS PA.

Page 30 BALDWIN, Benjamin: b 5-26-1741 d 9-14-1827 m X Sgt VA Change date of birth to read b 5-25-1751. Change date of death to read d 9-14-1837.

Page 32 BALLINGER, James: b c 1755-60 d p 1782 m Dorcas Dodsen PS SC Change record to read b c 1750 d 1813 m Dorcas Dodson.

Page 35 BARKER, Abijah: b 2-6-1748 d p 1790 m Delight Dewey Pvt MA Change date of death to d 8-31-1828.

Page 36 BARLOW, Abner: b 1750 d p 1832 m X Pvt MA PNSR Change record to read b 4- -1757 d 6-4-1836 m Eunice French

Page 44 BATES, William: b 8-23-1752 d 3-24-1828 m Mehitabel Sargent Ens CL VA Change year of death to 1838. Delete name of wife, it is in error.

Page 44 BAXTER, Moses: b 2-19-1753 d 1845 m Comfort Chaffee Pvt MA This record has been questioned FAMC.

Page 46 BEALL (BEAL), Elijah, Sr: b 7-7-1714 d 7-11-1789 m (1) Sarah Jones (2) Rachel Hobart Pvt MA Change date of death to read d 1-11-1789.

Page 49 BECKWITH, Nehemiah: b 1721 d -- m Mary Thomas Slr MD Add "Sr" and d p 1795 to his record.

Nehemiah: b 1762 d 6-20-1844 m Cornelia Mitchell Cpl Smn MD PNSR Add "Jr" to his name.

Page 51 BELKNAP, Jonas: b 1759 d p 1791 m Esther Parker Sgt MA Complete his record to read: BELKNAP, Jonas Newton: b 1759 d 2-16-1824 m Esther Parker Sgt MA.

Page 52 BELT, Carlton: b 1744 d 1802 m (1) Mary Watson (2) Anne Campbell Ens PS MD Complete date of death to read d 5-30-1802.

BENDER, John: b 4-11-1855 d 7-5-1818 m Julianna Margaret Altemus Pvt PA WPNS Change date of birth to b 4-11-1755.

Page 54 BENNETT, Nathan: b 3-28-1755 d 4-8-1831 m Hulda Barlow Ens CT Change wives to read m (1) Hulda Barlow (2) Abigail ___. Add PNSR.

Page 55 BENTON, Joseph: b c 1730 d 1807 m (1) Elizabeth ___ (2) Rachel ___ PS MD Add "Sr" to his name, his son Joseph, Jr has now been proved.

Page 57 BETTS, Hezekiah: b 7-31-1760 d 5-31-1837 m Grace Hanford Sol CT Change record of service to read Sgt CT.

Page 65 BLASSINGAME, John: b c 1735 d 1809 m Rachel Westfield PS Pvt SC Change record to m (1) Obedience Westfield (2) Rachel ___ .

Page 71 BOOK, George: b 1758 d 1823 m Isabella Vogan Pvt PA Change date of death to read d 2-3-1823.

Page 74 BOURNE, Nathaniel: b 1735 d 11-20-1840 m Mehitable Tobey Pvt MA PNSR Change date of birth to b 2-7-1755.

Page 75 BOWER, George: b 9-1-1763 d p 1837 m Elizabeth Lewis Pvt PA Change service to Pvt NJ (but his residence was in PA).

Page 77 BOYER, John: b 1720 d 1805 m Margaret Mary Becker Col VA This record has been questioned FAMC.

Michael: b 8-9-1750 d 8-9-1810 m (1) Margaret Clapper (2) Dorothy Wolf Noch Capt MD Change service to Drm Westmoreland Co. PA. This record is now clear.

Page 83 BRENT (BRUNT), John: b 1762/3 d p 9-8-1786 m Hannah ___ Sol VA The maiden name of his wife was Hannah Wright.

Page 86 BRINSON, Moses: b 2-3-1763 d 1830 m (1) Mrs Agnes Wright Underwood (2) Mrs Apsabeth Purvis Parker Pvt GA Change date of birth to b 2-3-1765. Change date of death to d 1-7-1850.

Page 88 BRONSON, Josiah, Sr: b 6-6-1713 d 2-20-1804 m (1) Dinah Sutliff (2) Sarah Leavenworth (3) Rebecca Hurlburt (4) Mrs Huldah Williams Pvt CT Change service to read PS CT.

Page 91 BROWN, Brightberry: b 1762 d 1-26-1846 m Susan Thompson SgtMaj VA Change date of birth to b 2-13-1762. Add PNSR.

Henry: b 12-2-1730 d p 2- -1815 m Rachel Burger Pvt NJ Change date of death to d p 3-28-1779.

Page 96 BRYANT, James: b 1-1-1739 d p 1782 m (1) Jane Guerrant (2) Jane Forsee Pvt VA Change date of death to d a 12-16-1807.

Page 99 BUMP, John: b c 1730 d p 1781 m Annie (Bumpas) a cousin Pvt NC Change date of death to d p 7-12-1812.

Page 100 BUNKER, Benjamin: b 6-5-1731/2 d 1810 m Hannah Gibson Frothingham Armr Smn MA Change name to BUNKER, Benjamin Chamberlin. Change date of death to d 8- -1774. Change service to PS MA.

Page 101 BURGER (includes BARGER, BERGER, BERRIER & BOURGER) Change the name "BOURGER" to read BOURGHER.

Page 106 BUSHONG, Jacob: b 1754 d p 1818 m Eva Bossert Pvt VA PNSR Change record to read b 2-18-1754 d bet 1828 and 8-26-1830.

BUSSEY, Edward: b 1740 d 1782 m Ruth Colgate 1Lt MA Change place of service to read MD.

PAGE 112 CANNON, Jesse: b c 1761 d c 1834 m Frances Hardesty 2Lt VA Change service to Sol VA.

Page 113 CARDWELL, Thomas: b c 1734 d 8- -1789 m Sarah Crouch Sol VA Sarah Crouch was not his wife. Delete her name.

Page 114 CARNAHAN, Adam: b 1743 d 11-7-1815 m Sarah ___ Pvt PA Change date of death to d 12-7-1815.

Page 117 CARTER, George: b 1740-46 d p 1807 m Mary ___ Capt CS VA Change date of death to d p 1809.

Page 118 CARY, Richard: b 1-15-1759 d 12- -1841 m (1) Susanna Ford (2) Mrs Lucy Doolittle Pvt CT Change place of service to MA.

Thomas: b 1734 d 1790-92 m (1) ___ Whitaker (2) Frances Godwyn Capt VA Change date of death to d 1-26-1790.

Page 122 CHAMBERLAIN, Swift: b 11-25-1764 d 1828 m (1) Sarah Sherwood (2) Mary Tuttle Pvt CT WPNS Change date of death to d 11-25-1828.

Page 131 CHURCH, Thomas: b 9-1-1727 d a 7-4-1797 m (1) Ruth Bailey (2) Huldah Soule Col RI Correct name of his 2d wife to (2) Mary (Richmond) Ware.

Page 133 CLARK, Benjamin: b 1- -1758 d 2- -1838 m Huldah Kathern Anthony Pvt QM NC Change date of death to d --. Delete name of wife. Her name is unknown and should be m X .

David: b 10-14-1756 d 1-29-1820 m Mrs Mary Clarke Cross Sol MA Change service to read: Sol RI.

Page 134 John: b -- d 7-1-1778 m Thankful Wing Pvt MA Change to exact date of birth b 3-1-1723.

Page 140 COATS (COATE), Marmaduke: b 6-13-1738 d 9-25-1822 m Mary (Jane) Coppock PS SC Change date of death to d p 10-22-1817 & a 4-8-1822.

Page 141 CODY, Isaac: b 5-10-1793 d 4-30-1827 m Martha Caryl Pvt MA Change date of birth to b 5-10-1739.

COE, Ebenezer: b 7-24-1835 d 8-1-1820 m Sarah (Benjamin) Backus Capt CT Change dates to b 7-24-1735 d 8-1-1820.

Page 152 COOLEY, Abel: b 4-12-1717 d 6-13-1778 m Mercy ___ MM MA Change date of death to d 5-26-1807. Wife's maiden name was "Cooley." Change service to PS MA

Page 154 COPENHAVER, Thomas: b c 1739 d a 1- -1806 m (1) Catharina Mosser (2) Elizabeth M Niess (3) Juliana Seek Capt PS PA Change date of death to d 1802.

Page 156 COSSITT, Timothy: b 10-9-1754 d 10-10-1836 m Chloe Battles Lt CT Add "Jr" to his name. Add PNSR to his record.

Page 160 CRABTREE, James: b c 1750 d p 2-11-1823 m Judah ___ Capt VA Change name of wife to m Rhoda ___ .

Page 163 CREIGH (CREE), Robert: b 1755 d 1832 m Mary ___ Pvt PA Wife's surname was Roddy. Add.

Page 164 CROCKER, Benjamin: b 9-17-1749 d 1804 m Deliverance Child Pvt MA Change date of death to d 12-19-1803.

Page 171 CUSHMAN, Isaac: b 8-12-1730 d 8-1-1820 m Sarah Miller Pvt MA Error found in service FAMC.

Page 173 DALEY, Philip: b c 1730 d 1787 m Mercy ___ Pvt PA Change name of wife to full name m Mercy Jones.

Page 181 DAVIS, Zachariah: b 2-6-1760 d p 1841 m Diana Abernathy Pvt PA PNSR Date of birth unknown, change to read b --. Change date of death to d a 11-10-1828.

Page 184 DEERING, Anthony: b c 1750 d p 1790 m -- PS VA His wife was Elizabeth (Bettie) Vernon daughter of Richard Vernon of Culpeper, VA.

Page 187 DEMENT, George: b c 1741 d 1798 m (1) Sarah Gordon (2) Jocasta Wealaxton Pvt VA Change date of birth to b 1-10-1742.

Page 191 DEXTER, William: b 1728 d 1802 m Phebe Warner Pvt RI Delete this item. He died before the Revolution on 5-29-1773.

DIAL, Martin: b 12-30-1744 d 12-26-1844 m (1) Christy Abercrombie (2) Mrs Hannah Abercrombie Pvt SC Add PNSR.

Page 192 DICKEY, William: b 5-6-1764 d 6-26-1832 m Mary Stephenson Gnr VA Change service to Gnr Mil SC.

Page 195 DIXON, Marshall: b c 1759 d 6-7-1834 m Phoebe Oakley Pvt NY PNSR Change date of birth to b 1760-63.

Page 202 DRAKE, Oliver: b 1754 d 4-6-1838 m Ruth Keith Pvt MA Change maiden name of wife. She was born Ruth Drake (her mother was born Ruth Keith).

Page 207 DUNTON, William: b 1750 d 1809 m Mary ___ Pvt NC Change date of death to d 1800-01. Change wives to read m (1) Mary Middleton (2) Frances Bibbee (Beebe).

Page 208 DUPREE, John: b c 1730 d 10- -1788 m Luvania Lewis Ens PS VA Change date of birth to b c 1700. Change service to PS VA.

Page 209 DUVAL (DUVALL), William: b c 1721 d 4-15-1777 m Priscilla Pruett Lt MD Change record to read: b c 1723 d 1810 m Priscilla Prewitt Capt PS MD.

Page 214 EDINGTON, Jonathan: b 1750 d -- m X Pvt CMman PA Change date of death to d 1798.

EDMANDS (includes EDMONDS) Add: and EDMUNDS.

Page 217 ELAM, Joel: b c 1736 d 9-6-1798 m Mary Ann ___ PS VA Change wives to m (1) Phebe Hill (2) Mary Ann Easter.

Page 219 ELLIS, Enos: b -- d p 1794 m Elizabeth ___ PS VA Change date of death to d 6-17-1783.

Page 220 ELMS (includes ELMES) Note also the ELLMES (ELLMS) family on page 219.

Page 223 ESSELSTYNE, Coenradt: b c 1739 d p 1790 m Maria ___ Pvt NY Change data to read b 8-25-1743 d p 1810.

Page 227 FAIRCHILD, Nathaniel: b 1-8-1752 d 1- -1838 m Elizabeth Munson Sgt NY PNSR Change date of death to d 1-21-1837.

Page 233 FERRIER, John: b c 1755 d 1812 m Martha McGhee (McGee) Lt NC Change date of death to d 4- -1812.

Page 235 FIELD, Luther: b 10-18-1761 d p 2-9-1801 m Hannah Williams Pvt VT Change record to read m (1) Hannah Williams (2) Mrs Mary Tower Bates.

Page 245 FORMBY, Nathan: b 8-22-1760 d 8-18-1833 m Tabitha Echols Pvt VA PNSR Change date of death to d 10-7-1833.

Page 248 FOWLER, Sherwood: b 1-1-1759 d 5-5-1839 m Mary Wingo Sgt VA PNSR Change date of birth to b 1-2-1759. Change date of death to d 9-29-1839.

Page 249 FOX, Nathaniel: b c 1750 d 1820 m (1) Mary King (2) Susan Prosser Capt VA Change date of death to d 1817-1821. Change rank to Ens.

Page 257 GAINES, Richard: b 1752 d 11-9-1837 m (1) ___ Woods (2) Frances Jolly Pvt PA Change wives to (1) Elizabeth Flint (2) Frances Jolly (3) X . Change service to Pvt VA.

GALBRAITH, John: b 1739 d 12-3-1802 m Mary McColly Pvt PA Change wife's name to read: Mary McCalley.

Page 259 GANN, Nathan: b 1759 d 7-18-1839 m Sarah Delaney Lt NC Change wives to m (1) Susan ___ (2) Sarah Delaney.Lt NC.

Page 264 GEIB, John: b a 1747 d p 3-11-1811 m Veronica ___ Pvt PA Change dates to b 1737 d 4-14-1818.

GENUNG, Benjamin: b 5-10-1758 d 3-9-1832 m Hannah Whitehead Wgn NJ Change name of wife to m Mrs Hannah (Beach) Whitehead.

Page 265 GERRISH, William: b 7-16-1710 d 8-8-1794 m (1) Mary Preble (2) Mary Morrell Pvt NH Change service to CS MA.

Page 266 GIBBS, Jonathan: b 2-2-1753 d 8-26-1848 m Lucy Lumbard Pvt MA Change date of birth to b 2-23-1753.

GIBSON, John: b 1754 d 5-13-1830 m Martha Parks Pvt PA Change date of death to d 5-15-1828.

Page 267 GILBERT, Thomas: b 9-15-1743 d p 1790 m Lydia Lathrop LCol NH Change date of death to d 6-4-1797.

Page 269 GILLETTE, Jonah, Sr: b 10-18-1708 d 5-21-1782 m (1) Elizabeth Hoskins (2) Esther Filley CS CT Change name of 1st wife to Elizabeth Granger.

Page 281 GRAY, George: b 10-26-1725 d 1-22-1800 m Martha Ibison PS PA Wife's name also spelled Ibbetson: See page 282 under GRAY, Martha Ibbetson b 1-28-1734.

Page 286 GRIFFITH, John: b a 1738 d 1- -1792 m Ruth ___ MM MD Change date of death to d p 1-2-1792.

Page 302 HAPPES, Michael: This name has also been found spelled HOPPES.

Page 303 HARDING, Joshua, Sr: b 3-5-1726 d 2-10-1797 m (1) Sarah Clark (2) Jemima Corbin Pvt MA Change date of birth to b 3-25-1726. Change service to Pvt CS MA.

Page 303 HARDY, John: b 1761 d p 5-18-1839 m Lucinda Sears Pvt VA PNSR

and

HARDY, John Michael Joseph: b 1761 d 6-2-1839 m (2) Lucy Sears Pvt VA

are one and the same person. Service was Pvt VA PNSR.

Page 304 HARMON, Mathias: b c 1736 d 1832 m Lydia Scraggs Sol VA Complete name to read HARMON, Mathias, Sr. Complete date of death to d 4-2-1832.

Page 305 HARRINGTON, Isaac: b c 1735 d 7-8-1805 m Hannah Whipple Capt PS MA Change date of birth to b 1-8-1735.

Page 307 HARRISON, Joseph: b 1750 d 2-21-1803 m Sarah Giles Capt NY Change date of death to d 2-21-1804.

Page 310 HARVEY, John: b c 1730 d p 1810 m Margaret ___ Col VA Change service to Sol CL VA.

Page 312 HATCH, Edmund: b 1708 d p 1778 m Lucy Richards PS NC This line has been questioned. It is probable that this man died in 1770 and the service was that of his son Edmund, Jr. FAMC.

Page 313 HATHAWAY, William: b c 1747 d p 1790 m Mary Randall Sgt MA Change record to read b 12-16-1742 d 3-31-1825 m (1) Patience Wilbur (2) Mary Randall Sgt MA

Page 314 HAWKINS, Eleaser, Sr: b 4-16-1716 d 4-24-1791 m Ruth Mills PS NY Change date of death to d 4-23-1791.

Page 319 HEARD, William: b 5-28-1755 d 5-15-1829 m (1) Betsey Dix (2) Thirza Williams Fif MA Change record to b 6-1-1755 d 5-28-1829 m (1) Betsey Dix (2) Thirza Williams Fif MA PNSR.

HEATON, Isaac: b 5-10-1731 d 4-1-1814 m (1) Mary Booth (2) Hannah Bowen Sgt PA Change service record to PS VA

Page 334 HOCKER, Philip: b 1729 d 1780 m Margaret Snowden PS MD This line has been questioned FAMC.

Page 338 HOLLIS, John: b 12-5-1751 d 11-4-1836 m Nancy ___ Capt SC PNSR Complete name of wife to Nancy Knighton.

Page 344 HOSMER, James: b 12- -1761 d 8- -1835 m Rhoda Eastman Pvt MA This line has been questioned FAMC.

Page 345 HOUGHTON, Benjamin: b 9-5-1739 d 7-31-1802 m Zervia Moore Capt MA Change name of wife to: m Achsa Whitcomb.

Page 348 HOWE, Eliakim: b 1-17-1723 d p 1801 m Rebecca Bush PS NH Change name of wife to Rebecca (Howe).

Otis: b 10-3-1748 d -- m Lucy Goodale Pvt NH Date of death was d 10-2-1822.

Page 364 JACKSON, Ephraim: b c 1754 d 1825 m Lucretia Tucker PS VA Change date of birth to b 1748. Change date of death to d 8-28-1825.

Page 367	JENKINS, Eleazer: b 1752 d 4-6-1824 m Rebecca ___ Pvt PS PA Change marriage record to m (1) Rebecca ___ (2) Ruth Kelly.
Page 371	JOHNSON, Samuel: b 12-22-1747 d 3-6-1824 m Elizabeth Miller Dean Pvt NY PNSR Insert on Page 371. Spelling of last name corrected from JOHNSTON, Samuel on Page 372.
Page 372	JOHNSTON, Samuel: b 12-22-1748 d 5-6-1825 m Elizabeth Miller Dean Pvt NY PNSR Change entire record to read: JOHNSON, Samuel: b 12-22-1747 d 3-6-1824 m Elizabeth Miller Dean Pvt NY PNSR, and insert on page 371.
Page 375	JOPLIN, Thomas: b 5- -1708 d 1-17-1789 m Hannah ___ Capt VA Wife's maiden name was Hannah Freeman.
Page 377	KAIGLER, Andrew: b 1730 d p 1809 m Katy Copplepower CS Lt SC Change service to CS PS SC
Page 379	KENNEMORE, George: b c 1745 d p 12-7-1824 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt SC Delete. He is recorded in proper order on page 383.
Page 389	KING, William: b 6-28-1834 d 10-6-1834 m Lucy ___ Pvt RI PNSR Change date of birth to b 6-28-1751.
Page 391	KIRKPATRICK, Andrew: b 1739 d 1-15-1827 m Elizabeth Bowen Pvt VA Change date of birth to b c 1743. Change service to Sol VA.
Page 397	LACEY, Matthew: b -- d 3-7-1823 m Susannah Rutherford Ens VA WPNS Change to read b -- married 4-8-1772 d 3-7-1823. Change service to 2Lt VA WPNS.
Page 401	LANIER, Robert: b 6-30-1743 d 5-21-1828 m Elizabeth Washington PS NC This line has been questioned. Future applicants must prove date of birth, wife's name and service FAMC.
Page 404	LAWRENCE, Thomas: b 7-31-1724 d 11-4-1795 m Mary Willett Lt NJ Change service to Lt NY.
	LAWSON, Andrew: b 1736 d 2-16-1785 m Mary Calvert Col PS VA Change given name to Anthony.
Page 408	LEE, Samuel: b 10-1-1742 d 5-31-1819 m Agnes Kickinson Lt PS CT Change surname of wife to Dickinson.
Page 410	LEMON, Robert: b 10-16-1752 d 7-12-1848 m (1) Isabelle Jennings (2) Mary McCowen Sgt PA NC PNSR His only wife was Mary McKewan.
Page 412	LESHER, Jacob: b 12-27-1764 d 3-6-1843 m (1) Catherine Livengood (2) Susanna Strunk (3) Catherine (Weand) Moore Pvt PA Change service to Matr PA.
Page 413	LEWIS, Benjamin, 3d: b 9-14-1729 d 5-2-1800 m Sarah DeForest Pvt CT This record has been questioned FAMC.

Page 413 LEWIS, contd.

Elijah: b 11-14-1740 d 6-2-1823 m Elizabeth Whiton Pvt MA Change service to Sgt MA.

Isaac: b c 1750 d p 1790 m Sarah Ransom Pvt NC Change date of death to d 12-3-1830.

Page 421 LOCKWOOD, Joseph: b 1747 d p 1806 m Cordelia Filly Pvt CT This line has been questioned FAMC. Error in Lockwood genealogy.

Page 422 LONG, William: b 1755 d 1822 m Catherine Surface Capt VA Change date of death to d 2- -1822.

Page 423 LOOMIS, Israel: b 10-29-1756 d 5-11-1826 m Hannah ___ Pvt CT PNSR The maiden name of his wife was Hannah Loomis.

Page 427 LOWREY, Thomas: b c 1760 d 11-25-1846 m Nancy Dedman Pvt VA PNSR Complete date of birth to b 8-1-1760.

Page 434 MALLORY (MALLERY), Samuel: b 1-27-1744 d 5-5-1822 m Mary Carley Sgt NY Change service record to Sol NY.

Page 435 MANNERS, John: b 1760 d p 1810 m Sallie Couch Pvt PA Change date of death to d a 4-14-1845.

Page 436 MANVILLE, Nicholas: b c 1725 d 7-3-1778 m Mary Murray Pvt PA Correct date of birth to b 7-28-1738. Correct name of wife to m Lurana Rose.

Page 437 MARKLAND, Matthew: b 8-31-1727 d p 1793 m Ancibell ___ Sol NC Correct date of death to d 3-10-1796.

Page 440 MARTIN, Edmund: b 3-6-1745 d 11-28-1811 m (1) Hannah ___ (2) Susanna (Fristoe) Dulin Pvt NJ Change service to Capt NJ.

John: b 1753 d 7- -1808 m Elizabeth Allen Sol GA Change date of death to d 7-14-1808.

Page 444 MATTHEWS, (MATHEWS, MATHIAS) Add MATHIS after MATHIAS.

George: b 8-30-1739 d 9-30-1812 m (1) Anne Paul (2) Margaret Reed (3) Mrs Mary Flowers BG VA Change date of death to d 8-30-1812.

Page 444 MATTOON, Amasa: b 1-9-1758 d 5-11-1829 m Elizabeth Dayton Sol CT Correct date of birth to b 6-9-1758.

Page 446 MAY, William: b c 1747 d 7- -1832 m Lucy ___ Sol CL This record has been questioned FAMC.

MC ADAMS, Hugh: b c 1735 d 1-20-1781 m Catrine Scott PS NC This name is misspelled. Correct name is MC ADEN and should be inserted in main book.

MC ADEN, Hugh: b c 1735 d 1-20-1781 m Catrine Scott PS NC Corrected spelling from MC ADAMS, Hugh above.

Page 452 MC DONALD, Benjamin: b 1-27-1754 d 7-29-1824 m Sarah Green Pvt PA Change wife's name to m Sarah Goheen (Gheen).

Page 453 MC DOWELL, John: b c 1757 d 7-18-1835 m Martha Jane Fairburn Lt VA PNSR Change date of birth to b 1747. Change date of death to d 1818. Delete PNSR. Change service to Sol VA

Page 462 MELOTT, Jacob: b 1761 d 8-24-1844 m Idee ___ Pvt PA His wife's maiden name was Ida (Idee) Wink.

Page 463 MENTZER, Japhet: b c 1758 d 9-15-1841 m Barbara ___ Pvt PA PNSR Change date of birth to b 1752. Change wives to read m (1) Barbara ___ (2) Polly Callanhan.

MERCER, Thomas: b c 1743 d 1818/19 m (2) Mrs Elizabeth (Jackson) Rawlins Sol GA Change date of birth to b c 1755. Add name of 1st wife m (1) Annis ___.

Page 467 MICKEY, Robert: b 12-21-1746 d 12-3-1827 m Ezemiah Kelly Pvt PA Change dates to read b 3-10-1746 d 12-22-1826.

Page 471 MILLS, Job: b 9-29-1763 d 12- -1817 m Patsey Higley Pvt CT Change date of death to d 11-27-1807.

MILTON, John: b c 1740 d c 1803/4 m Hannah E. Spencer Capt GA Change date of death to d 10-17-1817.

Page 472 MINNERLY, James: b 1742 d 4-6-1823 m Catherine ___ Pvt NY In church records this name is shown as Jacobus Minne and his wife's full name as Catharina Martelinghs.

Page 474 MONROE, George: b 9-26-1760 d 10-16-1837 m Sarah Forrest Sgt VA Add PNSR.

Page 476 MONTY, Francis: b -- d 2-8-1809 m Lizzie ___ Lt NY PNSR Change name of wife to m Marie Joseph Bergevin.

Page 479 MOREL, John: b 1- -1740 d 9- -1782 m Mary Bryan PS GA Change record to read: b 2-17-1723 d 1-3-1776 m (1) Mary Bourquinne (2) Mary Bryan PS GA

Page 481 MORRIS, Samuel: b 4-24-1734 d 7-7-1712 m Rebecca Wistar Capt PA Change date of death to d 7-7-1812.

Page 482 MORSE, Asa: b 11-7-1746 d 4- -1813 m Hannah Griggs Pvt MA Change date of birth to b 11-7-1752.

Page 483 MORSE, Joshua: b 8-5-1744 d 1825 m Sarah Pennington Sgt VA Change date of death to d a 2-5-1829.

Page 497 NIXON, Robert: b c 1720 d 1777 m Eleanor ___ Sol NC Delete item. Service in error. FAMC

Page 503 ODERKIRK, Frederick: b 1760 d 8-31-1841 m Elizabeth Weygant Cpl NY PNSR This name is indexed in Federal Pension Records as ONDERDIRK, ONDERKARK, and ONDERKIRK.

Page 505 ONDERDIRK, Frederick: see ODERKIRK, Frederick page 503

ONDERKARK, Frederick: see ODERKIRK, Frederick page 503

ONDERKIRK, Frederick: see ODERKIRK, Frederick page 503

Page 508 OUTLAW, Benjamin: b 1735 d c 1800 m Lydia Bentley Sol SC Change date of death to d a 10-8-1797.

Page 510 PACE, James: b 1726 d a 2- -1815 m (1) Elizabeth Wall (2) Viney Fowler PS NC This man's surname changed from PAGE, James to PACE, James. See page 511.

Page 511 PAGE, see PACE

PAGE, James: b 1726 d a 2- -1815 m (1) Elizabeth Wall (2) Viney Fowler PS NC Surname of this man changed from PAGE to PACE.

Page 512 PAINE, Josiah: b 1740 d 12-12-1732 m Elizabeth Fleming Ens VA Change date of death to d 12-12-1782.

PALMER, Charles: b 1750 d p 1795 m Jane Colwell Fif Pvt VA Delete this name. Should be PALMORE, Charles page 513.

Page 513 PALMORE, Charles: b c 1763 d a 6-16-1803 m Jane Caldwell (Colwell) Fif Pvt VA Correction.

Page 519 PATE, Jeremiah, Sr: b a 4- -1728 d a 7- -1812 m Christinah Hewman Sol PS VA Wife's name was Christinah (Herrman or Harmon).

Page 524 PEEBLES, David, Sr: b c 1730 d 1795 m Elizabeth Cook PS NC Change date of death to d a 1-1-1796.

Page 530 PETTY, John: b c 1745 d p 1832 m (2) Mary ___ Pvt PS NC Change date of birth to b c 1756. Change date of death to d p 3-21-1834.

Page 533 PICKENS, John: b c 1730 d p 9-22-1795 m Sarah ___ Capt SC Complete wife's name to m Sarah Swearingen.

PICKERING, John: b 1727 d -- m Elizabeth Pickering PS NH Change record to b 4-13-1726 d 3-14-1796 m (1) Abigail Sheafe (2) Elizabeth Boland PS NH

Page 544 POUDER, Jacob: b c 1755 d 1796 m Margaret Boone Ens PA Change record to show b 1730 at sea d 1776.

POWELL, Ambrose: b 1-18-1761 d p 7-7-1832 m (1) Sally Britt (2) Nancy Cavender Pvt VA PNSR Change record to read b 1743-1750 d p 10-30-1824 m (1) Mary ___ (2) Nancy Cavender Pvt VA PNSR.

Page 550 PROVANCE, Joseph Yards: b 3-31-1764 d 5-16-1842 m Rachel Spencer Pvt PA PNSR Change date of death to d 5-16-1844.

Page 551 PURCELL, Thomas: bpt 4-9-1720 d p 6- -1782 m Mary Van Hook PS VA Change date of death to d 4-12-1779.

Page 552 PUTNAM, Tarrant: b 4-3-1716 d 8-27-1794 m Priscilla Baker PS MA Change record to read b 1733 d 1804 m (1) Mary Porter (2) Eunice Porter PS MA

PYLE, John: b -- d 1799-1806 m Sarah Breazier PS NC Change maiden name of wife to Sarah Baldwin.

Page 554 RAGSDALE, Peter: b c 1730 d 1805 m Sarah Charlton Sgt VA Change date of death to d 9-16-1799.

Page 556 RANSOM, Jonathan: b 1731 d 10-1-1805 m Mary Shaw Pvt MA Change date of birth to b 1-1-1729/30.

Page 559 REAGAN, Timothy: b c 1750 d 1825-30 m - Sol PA Change service to Pvt MD.

Page 560 REED, James: b 1759 d c 1847 m Sabina Furr Tms VA Change date of death to d bet 9-23-1834 & 1835.

Page 562 REEVES, John: b c 1720 d p 1790 m Nancy ___ Pvt NC Change this record to show b c 1730 d 1790 m Nancy ___ Pvt SC.

REGESTER, Benjamin: b c 1740 d p 1790 m - Pvt NC Change date of death to d p 4-5-1811.

Page 563 RENFREW (RENFRO), John: b 11-12-1760 d 4-22-1846 m Esther Reach Pvt Drm VA PNSR Change wife's maiden name to m Esther Peach.

Page 568 RICHARDSON, Caleb: b 7-25-1756 d 6-5-1837 m Mrs Martha Libby Pvt NH PNSR Change record to read b p 7-25-1756 d 6-5-1837 m Mrs Martha (Holmes) Libby.

Page 569 RICHARDSON, William: b 4-1-1751 d 2-4-1818 m Mary Salome Synder Pvt PA WPNS Wife's name was Mary Salome Snyder.

Page 575 ROBINETT, Jesse: b 12-8-1755 d 1832 m Phebe ___ Pvt NC Change wife's name to Fanny (Frances) Jones.

Page 576 ROBINSON, Joel: b 5-5-1760 d 2-7-1834 m Mary Wilkinson Pvt MA Change date of death to d -- .

Moses: b 3-26-1741 d 5-26-1813 m (1) Mary Fay (2) Mrs Artemas Howe Col VT Change record to b 3-26-1741/2 d 5-26-1813 m (1)Mary Fay (2) Susanna (Warner) Howe Col VT.

Page 583 ROUX, David Lewis Emanuel: b 5-8-1761 d 2-8-1838 m Mrs Ann Buckle Pvt SC PNSR This is correct surname spelling. Insert.

ROUZ, David Lewis Emanuel: b 5-8-1761 d 2-8-1838 m Mrs Ann Buckle Pvt SC PNSR This surname should read ROUX.

Page 584 ROWLEY, Jonathan: b 11-18-1729 d p 10-13-1798 m Esther Hopkins PS VT Change marriages to read m (1) Elizabeth Hopkins (2) Esther ___ .

Page 588 RUTH, George: b -- d p 3-14-1809 m Barbara Krum Pvt PA Change record to show m (1) Anna Marie Bentz (2) Barbara Krum.

RYKER, Gerardus: b 11-16-1740 d 1-12-1784 m Rachel Demarest Ens NJ Change date of death to d 9-15-1781.

Page 589 SAGE, David: b 1703 d p 1796 m Bathsheba Judd CS CT Change date of death to d 11-15-1798.

Page 595 SAWYER, David Francis: b 1761 d 1832 m Judith Bodill Pvt MA Change record to SAWYER, David: b 3-17-1760 d 7-5 or 25-1832 m Judith Harris Pvt MA.

Page 599 SCOTT, William: b 8-26-1754 d 3-26-1806 m Jane Thomas Capt GA This man was born in VA & moved to GA after the Revolution. Future applicants must prove place of residence and service. FAMC

Page 600 SCUDDER, Benjamin: b 6-6-1733 d 3-6-1822 m (1) Sarah Cory (2) Lydia Chandler (3) Jemima Young Pvt NJ Change date of death to d 2-19-1822.

SEALE, Jarvis: b 3-23-1759 d 4-12-1838 m (1) Nancy Ann (2) Loucretia O'Neal Pvt VA PNSR Change name of 1st wife to (1) Nancy Ann Yarborough.

Page 603 SEGENDORPH, Adam: bpt 7-7-1754 d p 1790 m Elizabeth Meyer 2Lt NY This is the son. He was bpt 2-6-1763 and is the son of the soldier. His father will be shown as a new record. Error in service for son. Delete. FAMC

Page 605 SEWARD, Silas: b 1760 d 1841 m Charlotta Seward Mus MA CT PNSR Change record to b 2-4-1760 d 10-21-1841 m Charlotta Way Mus MA CT PNSR.

Page 606 SHAMBACK, (includes SHAMBACH, SHAMBAUGH)

George, 2d: b c 1755/6 d 1827 m Katherine Reger Pvt PA Change date of death to d a 2-28-1815.

SHANKLIN, Andrew: b 1760 d p 1782 m Abigail Herring Lt VA Change date of death to d a 11-14-1810.

Page 611 SHERBURNE, Benjamin: b 8-31-1832 d 1808 m Mary Cavendish Pvt NH Change date of birth to b 8-13-1732.

SHERMAN (SHERMON), David: b 12-20-1755 d 10-30-1836 m Mabel ___ Pvt CT Change date of death to d 10-30-1826. Complete wife's name to m Mabel Lamkin.

Page 612 SHERWOOD, John, Sr: b 1705 d 1779 m Mary Walker Pvt CT Change service to PS CT.

Page 617 SIMMONS (SIMONS), Joseph: b 1757 d 1843 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt MA CT PNSR Complete wife's name to m Elizabeth Wells.

Page 618 SIMMS, William: b 2-25-1732 d 1797 m Agatha Step Capt VA Change date of birth to b 2-25-1731/2. Change wives to m (1) Annister Step (2) Agatha Sims (Simmes).

Page 619 SITHIN, John: b 2-5-1760 d 3-14-1838 m Ruth Dare Fif NJ Change maiden name of wife to Sheppard.

SKELLY, John: b c 1760 d 1842 m Catherine Whitstone Pvt PA Change service to Sol MD.

Page 621 SLAUGHTER, (or SLAUTER) Add also SCHLATER.

Lawrence: b c 1735/36 d p 7-5-1796 m (1) Elizabeth Field (2) Susannah Winston Sol VA Change service to Capt VA.

Page 622 SLOSS, Joseph: b -- d p 11-11-1800 m X PS NC Delete this man. There is error in line and service FAMC.

Page 630 SMITH, Thomas: b 1739 d 1790 m Mary Smith PS VA Change record to b c 1738 d 1799 m Mary (White) PS VA.

Page 635 SPEAR, William: b 1758 d 1859 m Milley ___ Ens NC PNSR His wife's maiden name was Fastep or Estep.

Page 640 STALNACKER, Jacob: b c 1740 d p 1834 m X CS VA Change record to b -- d a 8- -1792 m Elizabeth ___ CS VA.

Page 657 STROTHER, Christopher: b c 1749 d p 1790 m Ann Kemp Sol NC Change date of birth to b 1715-20.

Page 659 STURGIS, Miner: b 1-26-1759 d 3-23-1786 m Anne Mayes Pvt KY VA Change his given name to Minard.

SULLIVAN, W John: b 2-17-1740 d 1-23-1795 m Lydia Wooster MGen PS NH Change his given name to John W is in error.

SUMMERS, George: b 4- -1764 d 10-25-1841 m Prudence Gross Drm PA This record has been questioned FAMC.

Page 661 SUTTON, Moses: b 1745 d 12-7-1827 m Susanna Cox Capt NJ PA Change record to b 1732 d 1797. Change service to PS PA.

SWAIN, Reuben: b 1725 d 1807 m Hannah Macy CS MA Change date of birth to b 1724. Change marriages to m (1) Elizabeth Howland (2) Hannah Macy.

Page 663 SWIGERT (SWEIGERT), Sebastian: b 11-15-1736 d 3-16-1808 m Agnes Maria Swank Pvt PA Change name of wife to Agnes Maria Keller. It was his son Felix who married a Schwenk.

Page 664 TABOR, George: b a 1761 d 10-10-1827 m - PS VA Change record to b 4-11-1749 d 10-9-1827 m Catherine ___ PS VA.

Page 665 TALLEY, William: b 1- -1714 d 8-1-1790 m (1) Hannah Grubb (2) Rebecca ___ (3) Magdalena ___ Pvt DE Change service to PS DE.

TALMAGE, Abram: b 2-16-1736 d 11-16-1815 m (2) Phebe Fairchild Sol NJ Change service to Pvt NJ.

Page 667 TAYLOR, David: b c 1756 d c 1830 m Anna Landon Pvt CT Change service to Pvt CL NY.

Page 668 TAYLOR, Moses: b c 1730 d p 1817 m Elizabeth Prevatt Pvt VA Change date of death to d 1819.

Page 671 TERRILL, Robert, Sr: b 12-25-1797 d 1786 m Mary Foster PS VA Change date of birth to read b 12-25-1697.

Page 685 TOWNSEND, Isaac: b 11-6-1763 d 1853 m Elvira Cain Pvt NC Delete this name. He is the same man as John Townsend. There is no Isaac.

John: b 11-6-1763 d 8-25-1853 m Elvira Cain Sol NC This man is the man referred to above as Isaac.

Page 687 TRINKLE, Christopher: b c 1751/2 d 1829 m Elizabeth Hickman Pvt VA PNSR Change name of wife to Elizabeth Wysor (Weiser).

Page 688 TROTTER, James: b a 1745 d c 1790 m Mary Beard Capt VA Change dates to b 1717 d 1807. Delete surname "Beard" from wife's name.

Page 689 TRUEBLOOD, Abel: b 1745 d 1807 m Jemima Scott PS NC Change dates to b 5-5-1745 d 9-29-1807.

TRUMPBOUR, Johannes: b 4-5-1719 d 1785 m Christina Fiero Pvt NY Change dates to b 3-5-1719 d 1785 (will prob. 6-28-1785).

Page 695 UPSHAW, John: b 2-22-1755 d 1834 m Amey Gatewood Pvt VA PNSR Change date of death to d a 10-27-1834.

Page 698 VAN CORTLANDT, Philip: b 9-1-1749 d 11-5-1831 m Catharine De Peyster BGen NY Error. The dates shown belong to his grandson: Gen Philip Van Cortlandt who lived from about 1683 to 1748. FAMC

Page 702 VAN SCHAICK, Jacob: b 5-17-1723 d c 8- -1797 m Geertie De Ridder 2Maj NY Change date of death to d c 4-9-1813.

Page 705 VERNON, Richard: b 10-18-1756 d 7-24-1840 m Betty Wooten Capt NC PNSR Change wife's name to Catherine ___ .

Richard: b 1746 d p 1810 m Patsy Tinsley PS VA Change record to b c 1725 d p 1802 m Sarah ___ .

Page 706 VICKERY, Marmaduke: b c 1715 d p 12-26-1787 m Elizabeth Swaim Pvt NC Change service to PS NC.

Page 712 WALKER, John: b 2-20-1754 d 7-26-1825 m Isabella McCormick Pvt QM PA Add to service "Wagonmaster" Wgm.

Page 715 WALTON, Tilman: b 1-9-1760 d 2-3-1831 m Judith ___ Sgt VA PNSR Change name of wife to m Judith Walton.

Page 716 WARD, William: b 6-29-1753 d 12-21-1817 m Jean Watson Capt PS VA Change service to Lt VA.

Page 717 WARNER, David C: b 7-12-1758 d p 1799 m Mary Russell Pvt MA Change date of death to d 4-16-1831.

Page 724 WEBBER, Rinaldo: b 8-28-1761 d 8-31-1853 m Elizabeth Webber Pvt MA PNSR Change name of wife to her maiden name Elizabeth Balknap.

Page 731 WESTER, Fulgam: b 1757 d 1810 m Edith Knolly Pvt NC Change date of death to d a 5- -1814.

WESTERVELT, Abraham: b 9-11-1720 d 7-28-1796 m Hendrickjen Van Boscerck PS NY Change date of birth to b 8-29-1720.

Joost: b 10-16-1747 d 2-21-1825 m Maria Van Kleeck PS NY Change date of birth to b 9-16-1747.

Page 736 WHITE, Joseph: b 1720 d 4- -1796 m Mary Griffith 1Lt MD Change service to PS MD

Page 737 WHITEHEAD, Benjamin: b 1740-50 d 1837 m Sarah ___ PS VA Change date of birth to b c 1740-50. Change wives to m (1) Angelica ___ (2) X (3) Sarah (Sally) ___ .

Page 738 WHITFIELD, William, Sr: b 5-20-1715 d 3-31-1795 m Rachel Bryan PS NC Change record to show 2d wife m (2) Frauzan ___ .

Page 740 WHITTEN, Add (includes WITTEN).

Page 746 WILLIAMS, Jarius: b 11-25-1764 d 6-8-1841 m Hannah Morse Pvt MA Change his given name to spell Jairus.

Page 751 WILSON, Samuel: b 1730 d 10-10-1744 d -- m Mary Mathews Capt VA Change date of death to d 10-10-1774. Delete the "d --" after date of death.

Page 752 WINCHESTER, Samuel: b 3-11-1753 d 1-11-1823 m (1) Rebecca Chubb (2) Elizabeth Twist (3) Hannah Woods Pvt MA Change service to MM MA.

Page 755 WITHERS, James: b c 1760 d 1840 m Nancy Hord Pvt VA Change record to b 9-22-1758 d 10-16-1834 m Susannah Hord Lt VA PNSR.

Page 757 WOLCOTT, William: b 1752 d 1834 m Sarah Wheeler Cpl NY Change date of birth to b 4-5-1745.

Page 759 WOODBURN, George: b 9-15-1722 d p 1782 m Mary Culver Pvt CT Change date of death to d 10-20-1802.

Page 760 WOODS, Ebenezer: b 12-19-1728 d p 1-10-1781 m Eunice Boyden Col VT Change date of death to d 1814.

Page 764 WRIGHT, Isaac: b 1731 d p 2-7-1812 m Rebecca Thompson Sol PS NC Change date of death to d p 9-10-1814.

James: b c 1742 d 1782 m Mary (Mitchell?) Capt VA Change name of wife to m Mary Miller.

Page 766 WYMAN, John, Jr: b 11-27-1763 d 3-26-1839 m Hannah Stiles Pvt MA Add PNSR to service.

Page 770 ZACHARIAS, Mathias: b 7-5-1757 d p 1802 m Ann Stockslager Pvt PA Change date of death to d 2-5-1825 the exact date of death.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

to the

FIRST SUPPLEMENT

to the

DAR PATRIOT INDEX

1969

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO THE FIRST SUPPLEMENT TO THE DAR PATRIOT INDEX

Page 3 BARWICK, William: b c 1750 d 1819 m Elizabeth Barwick Sol NC Change date of death to d 8-31-1807. Change wife's name to maiden name Elizabeth Phillips.

BERGSTRASER, Valentine: b 11-1-1737 d 10-1-1780 m Elizabeth Negley Pvt PA This patriot is identical with Valentine BERGSTRESSER on page 55 of the PATRIOT INDEX.

Page 8 DENNY, George: b 1745 d a 5- -1816 m (1) Mrs Hannah (Donnell) McKnight (2) Rebecca ___ PS NC Change service to Sol NC.

Page 9 DURGIN, Joseph: b 1753 d 1834 m Sarah Huckins Cpl NH PNSR Change record to b c 1753 d p 4-24-1833.

Page 14 HOGG, John: b c 1730-35 d p 7-14-1781 m Sarah ___ Sol SC Change record to b 1740 d a 7-14-1781 m Sarah Margaret Elizabeth Horsey Sol SC.

HOLLANDSWORTH, Thomas: b c 1740-50 d a 1840 m Susannah Mayze PS VA Add to his service Pvt VA.

HOWELL, Joseph: b c 1745 d 7-2-1836 m Mary ___ PS VA His given name should be changed to HOWELL, Joshua.

Page 16 LAMBERT, William: b -- d a 1-2-1856 m Hester ___ Sol PS GA Change service to Sol PS SC.

Page 17 LOUGHMILLER, John: b c 1752 d p 8-11-1814 m (1) X (2) Sabina Shaw Pvt VA Change name of 2d wife to Sabina Shew (Shuh).

Page 19 MITCHELL, Jehiel: b 11-30-1794 d p 1798 m Lydia Buck Pvt CT Correct date of birth to b 11-30-1764.

Page 20 NICKEY, George: b 1750/1 d 10-8-1839 m Christina Eversole Pvt PA Change dates to b c 1746 d 8-27-1839.

PARKER, George: b 1756 d 9-8-1842 m Hannah Poynter PS Sol DE Change spelling of wife's name to m Hannah Paynter.

Page 25 STITES, Jonathan: b c 1753 d a 11-26-1792 m (1) Elizabeth Lawrence (2) Prudence Shepherd CS VA Change place of service to NJ.

Page 26 TUBB, George: b c 1762 d p 10-7-1816 m Elizabeth Tubb Pvt SC Change date of death to d p 10-7-1836.

Page 32 ARMISTEAD, John: b 4- -1751 d 9- -1798 m Elizabeth ___ Pvt VA (Page 18 Patriot Index) Change record to d 1830 m Elizabeth Oslin Pvt VA.

Page 33 BOYER, Michael: b 8-9-1750 d 8-9-1810 m (1) Margaret Clapper (2) Dorothy Wolf Noch Capt MD (Page 77 Patriot Index) Change service to Drm Westmoreland Co., PA This record is now clear.

Page 33 COE, Ebenezer: b 7-24-1835 d 8-1-1820 m Sarah (Benjamin) Backus Capt CT (Page 141 Patriot Index) Change record to b 7-24-1735 d 8-1-1820 m Sarah (Benjamin) Backus Capt CT. This is correct.

Page 36 HAWKINS, Eleaser, Sr: b 4-16-1716 d 4-24-1791 m Ruth Mills PS NY (Page 314 Patriot Index) Change record to b 4-16-1716 d 4-23-1791 m Ruth Mills PS NY

Page 44

After			Insert		
ALLING	see	ALLEN	ALLPHIN	see	ALPHINE
ANDRE	see	ANDREWS	ANDRESS	see	ANDREWS
ARRASMITH	see	ARROWSMITH	ARTINGER	see	ARDINGER

Page 45

AULTZ	see	ALTZ	AUMICK	see	AUMACK
AUSTEN	see	AUSTIN	AVENT	see	AVEN
BALIS	see	BAYLESS	BALLANGEE	see	BALLINGER
"	"	"	BALLANGER	see	BALLINGER

Page 46

BAYLES	see	BAYLESS	BAYLES	see	BAYLIES
BEDLE	see	BEADLE	BEEBEE	see	BEEBE
BEIDELMAN	see	BEIDLEMAN	BEIDEMAN	see	BEIDAMON
BELDEN	see	BELDING	BELLANGEE	see	BALLINGER
BEVERINGTON	see	BEVINGTON	BEVILL	see	BEVILLE
BIGLO	see	BIGELOW	BILBERRY	see	BILBORY
"	"	"	BILBREY	see	BILBORY

Page 47

BOMBARGER	see	BOMBERGER	BONAIN	see	BONIN
BOYERS	see	BOYER	BOYINGTON	see	BOYNTON

Page 49

BURK (S)	see	BURKE	BURKETT	see	BURKHART
" "	"	"	BURLEY	see	BURLEIGH
BUSKIRK	see	VAN BUSKIRK	BUSS	see	BOSS
BUSSEY	see	BUSEY	BUTRAM	see	BERTRAM
CARHARTT	see	CARHART	CARITERS	see	CAROTHERS
CARYL	see	CARRIEL	CASEBER	see	CASBER
CHADDOCK	see	CHADWICK	CHADOIN	see	CHAUDOIN

Page 50

CHESNUT	see	CHESTNUT	CHESTNUTT	see	CHESTNUT

Page 51

COSAD	see	COSART	COSNER	see	CASTNER
COURTENEY	see	COURTNEY	COURTRIGHT	see	CORTRIGHT

Page 52

DEAVOR	see	DEAVER	DE BOSE	see	DUBOSE

Page 53

After			Insert		
DEVER	see	DEAVER	DEVERS	see	DEAVER
DEVEREUX	see	DEVEREAUX	DEVILIHON	see	DEVALON
DISMUKE	see	DISMUKES	DISON	see	DYSON
DOMINI	see	DOMINY	DONAHEW	see	DONOHO
DOWDLE	see	DOWDELL	DOWNEN	see	DOWNING

Page 54

DUNCKLE	see	DUNKEL	DUNIKIN	see	DUNAGAN
DUTROW	see	DOTTERER	DUTTERA	see	DOTTERER
EDMONSTON	see	EDMONDSON	EDMUNDS	see	EDMANDS
EDWARD	see	EDWARDS	EFERT	see	EPHART
EFFENAAR	see	EFNER	EFURD	see	EPHART

Page 55

ELIOTT	see	ELLIOTT	ELLEN	see	FLEWELLEN
EUANS	see	EVANS	EUFORD	see	EPHART
FARNSLER	see	FANSLER	FARNWORTH	see	FARNSWORTH

Page 56

FINDLY	see	FINLEY	FINKLEY	see	FINKLEA
FOREY	see	FERRY	FORGASON	see	FERGUSON
FRANKENFELT	see	FRANKENFIELD	FRANKHAUSER	see	FRANKHOUSER

Page 57

FRYE	see	FRY	FRYLEY	see	FRAILEY
FUNCK	see	FUNK	FUNDERBURK	see	FUNDERBURGH
FURJOE	see	FORGEY	FURNIS	see	FURNESS
GANOUNG	see	GENUNG	GANT	see	GAUNT
GEBBERT	see	GEBHART	GEDDY	see	GADDY
GETTMAN	see	GETMAN	GEWIN	see	GWINN

Page 58

GLADING	see	GLADDING	GLANN	see	GLENN
GREBLE	see	GRAYBILL	GREELY	see	GREELEY
GRINEL	see	GRINNELL	GRIPPEN	see	CRIPPEN

Page 59

GYGER	see	GEIGER	HAAG	see	HAKE
HAAK	see	HAKE	HABBAS	see	HAPPES
HANDLY	see	HANDLEY	HANKLEY	see	HANKLA
HARDEE	see	HARDY	HARDEN	see	HARDING

Page 60

HARDMAN	see	HARDEMAN	HARDON	see	HARDING
HEBERD	see	HIBBARD	HEBERT	see	HIBBARD
HEIMS	see	HEIM	HEISE	see	HEISEY
HERROLD	see	HARROLD	HERRON	see	HERRING

Page 61

HEWLETT	see	HULETT	HEWLINGS	see	HULING
HOLLADAY	see	HOLLIDAY	HOLLAR	see	HELLER
HOPLER	see	HEPLER	HOPPES	see	HAPPES
HOPPLER	see	HEPLER	HORNBACK	see	HORNBECK

Page 62

After			Insert		
HUNTON	see	HUNTOON	HUNTZICKER	see	HUNSICKER
HUTCHINGS	see	HUTCHINS	HUTHMACHER	see	HUTMACHER
INGERSON	see	INGERSOLL	INGHAM	see	INGRAHAM

Page 63

JAUDON	see	JORDAN	JEANSONNE	see	GRANSSONE
JULIEN	see	JULIAN	JUNG	see	YOUNG
KEMBLE	see	KIMBALL	KENADY	see	KENNEDY

Page 64

KINKEAD	see	KINCAID	KINNARD	see	KENNARD
KNICKERBACKER	see	KNICKERBOCKER	KNIFFEN	also see	SNIFFIN
KNISELY	see	KNEISLEY	KNISLEY	see	KNEISLEY
KOLLER	see	KOHLER	KOONS	see	COUNTS

Page 65

LARUE	see	LA RUE	LASATER	see	LASSITER
LASSETER	see	LASSITER	LASSETTER	see	LASSITER

Page 66

LEIBERSPERGER	see	LEIBELSPERGER	LEIDER	see	LITER
LEIMBACH	see	LEINBACH	LEISHER	see	LESHER
LEITCH	see	LEACH	LEITER	see	LITER
LEYDE	see	LEIDY	LEYDEN	see	LITER
LIDEY	see	LEIDY	LIGHTER	see	LITER
LITZENBERG	see	LETZENBERGH	LIVEZY	see	LIVEZEY
LOESCHER	see	LASHER	LOFLIN	see	LAFLIN
LONES	see	LONAS	LONIS	see	LONAS
LOTHROPE	see	LOTHROP	LOTMAN	see	LUTMAN

Page 67

LYNES	see	LINES	LYNUM	see	LYNAM
MAFFITT	see	MOFFATT	MAGHEE	see	MC GEE
MALLONEE	see	MALONE	MALLUGON	see	MELUGIN
MARSELUS	see	MARSELIS	MARSTILLER	see	MARSTELLER
MATHIAS	see	MATTHEWS	MATHIS	see	MATTHEWS
MATLOCK	see	MATLACK	MATTHEWS	also see	MATHIS

Page 68

MC GINNIS	see	MAGINNIS	MC GLAMERE	see	MEGLAMRE
MC LANE	see	MC LEAN	MC LAREN	see	MC CLAREN
MC MAHAN	see	MC MAHON	MC MILLEN	see	MC MILLAN
MC NAIRY	see	MC NARY	MC NAUGHTEN	see	MC NAUGHTON
MC TIER	see	MC TEER	MC TIRE	see	MC TEER
MEADE	see	MEAD	MEADOR	see	MEADER

Page 69

MEMBAEUR	see	MUMBOWER	MULLEN	see	MULLINS

Page 70

MYRICK	see	MERRICK	MYSER	see	MISER
NOLL	see	NULL	NOORSTRANT	see	VAN NOSTRAND
NOWLEN	see	NOWLIN	NUCKOLS	see	NICHOLS

Page 71

After			Insert		
OURY	see	OWRY	OUSLEY	see	Owsley
OVERBAUGH	see	OVERBAGH	OVERCASH	see	OBERKIRSH

Page 72

PENICK	see	PENNOCK	PENINGTON	see	PENNINGTON
PERLEE	see	PER LEE	PERRANE	see	PERRIN
"	"	"	PERRIERE	see	PURYEAR
PLANK	see	VON PLANK	PLANTZ	see	PLANTS
PLATZ	see	PLATT	PLONK	see	PLUNK
PRATER	see	PRATHER	PRATOR	see	PRATHER
PRINGLE	see	PRINDLE	PRIOR	see	PRYOR
PROVENCE	see	PROVANCE	PROVINCE	see	PROVANCE
"	"	"	PROVINE	see	PROVANCE

Page 73

RAINE	see	RAINES	RAINER	see	RAYNOR
RAWLINS	see	RAWLINGS	RAYNER	see	RAYNOR
REAVES	see	REEVES	REAVIS	see	REEVES

Page 74

RELJIE	see	RELYEA	REMELY	see	REMALY
RENNOCK	see	RENNICK	RENSCHLER	see	RENTCHLER
"	"	"	RENTCH	see	RENCH
RENTFRO	see	RENFREW	RENTSCHLER	see	RENTCHLER
RODE	see	RHODES	RODENBAUGH	see	RODENBACH
ROEMER	see	RAYMER	ROHRBACH	see	ROEBAUGH

Page 75

ROSSETTER	see	ROSSITER	ROSSLER	see	RESSLER
ROUGHTON	see	ROUTON	ROULSTON	see	RALSTON
RUTON	see	RUTAN	RYAL	see	ROYALL
SCHENCKEL	see	SHENKEL	SCHENEB	see	SNEPP
"	"	"	SCHENEPP	see	SNEPP
"	"	"	SCHERER	see	SHEARER

Page 76

SCHITZ	see	SHEETS	SCHLATER	also see	SLAUGHTER
SEAGER	see	SEEGER	SEANEY	see	SWEENEY
SHALLENBERGER	see	SHELLENBERGER	SHAMBACH	see	SHAMBACK
"	"	"	SHAMBAUGH	see	SHAMBACK
SHENAFELT	see	SHANAFELT	SHENEP	see	SNEPP
SHITZ	see	SHEETS	SHIVERS	see	SHAVERS

Page 77

SIDLE	see	SEIDEL	SIE	see	SEE
SIMRELL	see	SIMRALL	SIMRIL	see	SIMRALL
SIMS	see	SIMMS	SIMSON	see	SIMPSON
SLAFTER	see	SLATER	SLAIGHT	see	SLAGHT
SLASON	see	SLAUSON	SLATE	see	SLAGHT
SNIDER	see	SNYDER	SNIFFIN	also see	KNIFFEN
SNIVELY	see	SNAVELEY	SOLET	see	SAULET
SOURS	see	SOWERS	SOUTER	see	SOUDER
SPEERS	see	SPEARS	SPEIGHTS	see	SPEIGHT

Page 78

After			Insert		
STEGER	see	STAGER	STEGER	also see	STEGAR
Page 79					
TEEGARDIN	see	TEAGARDEN	TEEM	see	TEAM
Page 80					
TILGHMAN	see	TILLMAN	TILSON	see	TILLSON
TOWNS	see	TOWNE	TOWNSHEND	see	TOWNSEND
Page 81					
VANARTSDALEN	see	VAN ARSDALE	VAN BEBBER	see	VAN BIBBER
VAN HYNING	see	VAN HEINING	VANKHAUS	see	FRANKHOUSER
VAN NESTE	see	VAN NESS	VAN NOORSTRANT	see	VAN NOSTRAND
Page 82					
VAN ZANT	see	VAN SANT	VARDAMAN	see	VARDEMAN
Page 83					
WETHY	see	WITHY	WETMORE	see	WHITMORE
WETZELL	see	WETZEL	WEYERBACH	see	WEIERBACH
"	"	"	WEYERBACHER	see	WEIERBACH
WHALEN	see	WHALLON	WHATLEY	see	WHITLEY
WHITIN	see	WHITON	WHITLEY	also see	WHATLEY
WIATT	see	WYATT	WICK	see	WICKES
Page 84					
WINTERMUTH	see	WINTERMUTE	WIREBACK	see	WEIERBACH
WOELFLEY	see	WOLFLEY	WOFTER	see	WOOFTER
WOOLEN	see	WOOLLEN	WOOLLEY	see	WOOLEY
WURTS	see	WERTZ	WYANT	see	WIANT
YERKS	see	YERKES	YOAKIM	see	YOCUM

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 038 391 4